DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 329 189 HE 024 305

TITLE	Statistical Report. Fiscal Year 1990: September 1, 1989-August 3, 1990.
INSTITUTION	Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board, Austin.
PUB DATE	90
NOTE	269p.
AVAILABLE FROM	Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board, P.O. Box 12788, Capitol Station, Austin, TX 78711.
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110)
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC11 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	*College Faculty; Community Colleges; Credits; Dental Schools; *Enrollment; Enrollment Trends; Ethnic Groups; *Facilities; *Financial Support; Grants; *Higher Education; Medical Schools; Place of Residence; Private Colleges; Public Colleges; Salaries; Sex; State Programs; *Student Financial Aid; Student Loan Programs; Technical Institutes; Tenure
IDENTIFIERS	*Texas

ABSTRACT

Statistical data are presented from Texas institutions of higher education, including both public and independent universities; medical, dental, and allied health units; junior colleges; and technical institutes. The scope of the data includes: (1) student enrollments from 1985-1989, enrollment by ethnic origin and sex, resident and nonresident students, and county and state of origin of students; (2) faculty data by such elements as rank, ethnic origin, sex, tenure, part-time/full-time status, salaries, and student-faculty ratios; (3) semester credit hours by level and by program or curriculum area; (4) investments in physical plants and net assignable facilities space by function; (5) legislative appropriations to all funds and to general revenue, and appropriations per full-time student equivalent; and (6) state loan and grant programs. (JDD)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED329189

1990 Statistical Report

HE 024 305

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Texas H. E. Coordinating Board

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board

Statistical Report

Fiscal Year 1990
September 1, 1989 - August 31, 1990

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board
Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education

Table of Contents

Texas Institutions of Higher Education 1

Student Enrollments

Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1985-1989
- Summary of Fall Headcount Enrollment 7
- Public Universities 8
- Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes 10
- Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 12
- Independent Junior Colleges 14

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Universities 15
- Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes 24
- Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 32
- Independent Junior Colleges 33
- Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools 34
- Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools 39

Resident and Nonresident Students
- Public Universities 47
- Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes 48

County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges
- Texas Resident Students by County of Origin 50
- Out-of-State Enrollments 53

Faculty Data

Faculty by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Universities 57

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Universities 66

Faculty by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes 71

Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Universities 73

Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes 74

Faculty Salaries, All Ranks
- Public Universities 76

Faculty Salaries by Rank and Institution
- Public Universities 77

Student-Faculty Ratios
- Public Universities 80

Faculty Salaries
- Public Community Junior Colleges 81

Semester Credit Hours

Public Universities
- Semester Credit Hours by Level 85
- Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program 86
- Master's Level Semester Credit Hours by Program 89
- Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours by Program 92
- Special-Professional Semester Credit Hours by Program 95
- Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1989 96
- Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1990 97
- Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1990 98

Public Community Junior Colleges
- Semester Credit Hour Enrollments by Curriculum Area, Fall 1989 99

Physical Facilities

Investment in Physical Plant
- Public Institutions of Higher Education 107
- Public Universities 108
- Other Agencies of Higher Education 109
- Public Community Junior Colleges 110

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, In Square Feet
- Public Universities, As of Aug. 31, 1990 111
- Public Medical Schools and Health Science Centers As of Aug. 31, 1990 112
- Public Community Junior Colleges, As of Aug. 31, 1990 113

Higher Education Appropriations

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
- Agencies of Higher Education 117

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
- Agencies of Higher Education 122

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, General Revenue
- Public Universities 127

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds
- Public Universities 128

State Loan and Grant Programs

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
- Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios 131

All Types of Participating Institutions 132
- Status of Loans-All Portfolios - All Participating Institutions 133

Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program 135

Physician Student Loan Repayment Program 136

Tuition Equalization Grant Program 137

State Student Incentive Grant Program 138

Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program 139

Texas Public Educational Refund Grant Program 140

Tax Reimbursement Grant Program 141

State Scholarships for Ethnic Recruitment Program 142

Texas College Work-Study Program 143

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Public Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889
East Texas State University at Texarkana[2]	1971
Lamar University System	
Lamar University at Beaumont	1923
Lamar University at Orange[3]	1971
Lamar University at Port Arthur[3]	1975
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1922
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1923
Texas A&M University System	
Corpus Christi State University, Corpus Christi[2]	1971
Laredo State University, Laredo[2]	1969
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	1925
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1962
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1919
Uvalde Study Center[2]	1973
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1901
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas	1969
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913
The University of Texas-Pan American, Edinburg	1927
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville[2]	1973
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa[2]	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler[2]	1971
University of Houston System	
University of Houston, Houston	1927
University of Houston-Clear Lake[2]	1971
University of Houston-Downtown, Houston	1948
University of Houston-Victoria[2]	1972
University of North Texas, Denton	1890
West Texas State University, Canyon	1910

Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas A&M University College of Medicine, College Station	1977
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	1970
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
School of Medicine	1969
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1972
School of Allied Health Sciences	1970
Southwestern Medical School	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Dental Branch	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1963
Medical School	1969
School of Public Health	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences	
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Dental School	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1970
Medical School	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences	1975
School of Nursing	1969
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1952
Medical School	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences	1968
School of Nursing	1945

Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Alamo Community College District	
Palo Alto College, San Antonio	1985
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1925
St. Phillip's College, San Antonio	1898
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1929
American Educational Complex, Killeen	1965
Angelina College, Lufkin	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1948
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1965
Collin County Community College District, Plano	1985
Cooke County College, Gainsville	1924
Dallas County Community College District	1965
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1978
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1977
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	1964
Mountain View College, Dallas	1970
North Lake College, Irving	1977
Richland College, Dallas	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1935
El Paso County Community College District, El Paso	1969
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	1963
Hill College, Hillsboro	1923
Houston Community College, Houston	1971
Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring	
Howard College at Big Spring	1945
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring	1981
Kilgore College, Kilgore	1935
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	1947
Lee College, Baytown	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	1965
Midland College, Midland	1969

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Navarro College, Corisicana	1946
North Harris County College, Houston	1972
Northeast Texas Community College, Mt. Pleasant	1984
Odessa College, Odessa	1946
Panola College, Carthage	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	1926
San Jacinto College District	
Central Campus, Pasadena	1961
North Campus, Houston	1974
South Campus, Houston	1979
South Plains College, Levelland	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	1926
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
Trinity Valley Community College	1946
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Victoria College, The, Victoria	1925
Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas State Technical Institute	
Waco Campus	1965
Amarillo Campus	1969
Harlingen Campus	1969
Sweetwater Campus	1970

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Amber University, Garland	1962
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	1926
Dallas Baptist University, Dallas	1897
East Texas Baptist University, Marshall	1914
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
LeTourneau University, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian University, Lubbock	1957
McMurry University, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Dallas	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	1923
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern Assemblies of God College, Waxahachie	1946
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas College, Tyler	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
University of Central Texas, Killeen	1973
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	1905
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	
Graduate Division	
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	1903
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	
School of Graduate Sciences	

Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949

[1]Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

[2]An upper-level center, college or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.

[3]A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1985 - 1989

Institution	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Public Universities	361,052	359,343	365,882	385,422	399,948
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	77,672	78,505	78,618	81,064	83,113
Public Community Junior Colleges[1]	289,532	302,085	321,025	344,199	355,478
Public Technical Institutes[1]	8,667	9,062	8,896	8,380	8,408
Independent Junior Colleges	1,373	1,441	1,506	882	861
Subtotals	738,296	750,436	775,927	819,947	847,808
Medical And Dental Schools					
Public Institutions	10,652	10,802	10,825	11,111	11,337
Independent Institutions	1,484	1,444	1,413	1,407	1,436
Subtotals	12,136	12,246	12,238	12,518	12,773
Totals	750,432	762,682	788,165	832,465	860,581

[1]Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Universities, 1985 - 1989

Institution	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
East Texas State University	6,864	6,921	6,763	7,289	7,808
East Texas State University at Texarkana [1]	1,162	1,142	1,114	1,284	1,336
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	11,787	11,592	11,371	11,828	12,041
Lamar University at Orange [2]	909	933	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur [2]	1,453	1,448	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	4,681	4,382	4,723	5,340	5,506
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,296	12,138	12,111	12,573	12,786
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University [1]	3,597	3,813	3,670	4,046	3,723
Laredo State University [1]	866	935	915	1,077	1,142
Prairie View A&M University	4,626	4,499	5,307	5,640	5,812
Tarleton State University	4,627	4,636	5,242	5,667	5,901
Texas A&I University	5,115	5,012	5,393	5,600	5,872
Texas A&M University	34,056	34,940	37,383	37,485	38,785
Texas A&M University at Galveston	585	524	551	742	936
Texas Southern University	8,057	6,983	7,006	8,538	9,196
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	5,875	5,801	5,802	6,333	6,406
Sam Houston State University	10,345	10,486	10,685	11,561	12,359
Southwest Texas State University	19,267	19,775	20,039	20,505	20,770
Sul Ross State University	1,667	1,831	1,703	1,784	1,815
Uvalde Study Center [1]	460	483	403	452	475
Texas Tech University	23,456	23,470	23,564	24,605	25,027
Texas Woman's University	8,119	7,950	8,308	8,816	9,390
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	23,109	23,245	22,760	23,383	23,871
The University of Texas at Austin	47,838	46,140	47,743	50,107	50,245
The University of Texas at Dallas [1]	7,177	7,324	7,735	7,667	8,101
The University of Texas at El Paso	14,110	13,753	14,056	14,971	15,707
The University of Texas-Pan American	8,329	8,903	9,632	11,212	12,090
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville [1]	1,244	1,183	1,240	1,512	1,476
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin [1]	1,895	1,822	1,956	2,132	2,111
The University of Texas at San Antonio	12,137	12,413	12,879	13,134	14,031
The University of Texas at Tyler [1]	3,618	3,642	3,681	3,850	4,091
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	29,944	29,042	28,907	30,372	32,274
University of Houston-Clear Lake [1]	6,534	6,691	6,823	7,196	7,450
University of Houston-Downtown	7,110	7,255	7,230	7,408	8,003
University of Houston-Victoria [1]	962	937	1,066	1,059	1,175
University of North Texas	20,996	21,271	22,379	24,498	26,519
West Texas State University	6,179	6,028	5,742	5,756	5,718
Subtotals: Public Universities	361,052	359,343	365,882	385,422	399,948

[1] An upper-level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.
[2] A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Universities, 1985 - 1989

Institution	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Public Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Texas A&M University					
College of Medicine	183	193	195	193	191
College of Medicine/Academics	---	2	6	16	22
College of Veterinary Medicine	544	525	512	487	478
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	892	903	982	981	1,016
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	382	376	385	391	378
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center					
School of Allied Health	77	80	100	116	123
School of Medicine	403	410	405	397	391
School of Medicine /Academics	35	31	33	39	36
School of Nursing	180	242	244	270	289
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston					
Dental Branch/Academics	109	106	94	97	99
Dental School	420	393	381	369	371
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	237	250	235	267	262
Medical School	789	799	792	786	779
School of Allied Health Sciences	216	184	161	173	180
School of Nursing	437	429	472	609	617
School of Public Health	467	500	532	536	586
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio					
Dental School	419	392	373	364	372
Dental School/Academics	34	36	37	36	38
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	142	148	155	153	174
Medical School	800	796	799	794	800
School of Allied Health Sciences	248	236	256	280	291
School of Nursing	562	566	577	592	687
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	151	162	173	183	186
Medical School	791	782	786	755	756
School of Allied Health Sciences	290	287	304	380	375
School of Nursing	408	453	429	387	361
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	329	357	308	344	358
School of Allied Health Sciences	304	341	301	324	332
Southwestern Medical School	803	823	798	792	789
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental, Nursing And Allied Health Units	10,652	10,802	10,825	11,111	11,337
Totals: Public Universities	371,704	370,145	376,707	396,533	411,285

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, 1985 - 1989
(Semester-Length Courses Only)

Institution	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	230	1,131	2,538	3,709	3,960
San Antonio College	21,188	20,795	21,126	22,309	20,707
St. Philip's College	5,347	5,610	6,083	6,026	5,632
Alvin Community College	3,925	3,918	4,243	4,152	3,906
Amarillo College	5,049	5,104	5,236	5,389	5,617
American Educational Complex	4,731	5,452	5,048	5,224	5,250
Angelina College	2,414	2,527	2,618	2,941	2,989
Austin Community College	17,549	18,340	19,905	21,378	23,067
Bee County College	1,719	2,141	2,201	2,550	2,375
Blinn College	3,700	4,132	5,178	5,915	6,471
Brazosport College	3,458	3,269	3,352	3,550	3,611
Cisco Junior College	1,500	1,531	1,690	1,884	1,884
Clarendon College	653	671	720	798	773
College of the Mainland	3,076	3,243	3,309	3,522	3,569
Collin County Community College District	1,326	3,836	4,896	7,003	8,546
Cooke County College	1,635	2,240	2,443	2,929	3,055
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	6,547	7,021	7,156	7,653	7,973
Cedar Valley College	2,229	2,386	2,806	3,002	3,081
Eastfield College	8,304	8,370	8,935	9,225	9,535
El Centro College	5,570	5,279	5,415	5,828	6,034
Mountain View College	4,863	4,942	5,347	5,756	6,063
North Lake College	5,309	5,462	5,624	5,828	5,850
Richland College	13,073	12,634	12,930	12,723	12,802
Del Mar College	8,665	8,927	9,394	9,944	10,258
El Paso County Community College	13,084	13,572	14,040	14,938	16,541
Frank Phillips College	819	844	873	963	977
Galveston College	1,736	2,020	1,892	2,193	2,060
Grayson County College	3,117	3,151	3,140	3,515	3,447
Hill College	1,101	1,356	1,228	1,533	1,533
Houston Community College	19,575	19,339	21,025	23,805	26,191
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	1,069	1,121	1,325	1,526	1,596
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	93	96	122	114	119
Kilgore College	3,886	3,937	4,305	4,288	4,599
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	975	1,110	1,214
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	1,487	1,707	2,005

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, 1985 - 1989

Institution	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Laredo Junior College	4,005	4,106	4,463	4,891	4,982
Lee College	4,313	4,312	4,755	4,947	5,000
McLennan Community College	4,282	4,664	5,158	5,345	5,489
Midland College	3,491	3,659	3,744	3,680	3,863
Navarro College	1,664	2,053	1,999	2,310	2,631
North Harris County College	11,286	11,342	11,719	13,301	14,040
Northeast Texas Community College	1,347	1,614	1,558	1,673	1,678
Odessa College	4,306	4,408	4,760	4,732	4,593
Panola College	1,017	1,158	1,281	1,251	1,369
Paris Junior College	1,875	2,017	2,269	2,218	2,242
Ranger Junior College	521	654	596	635	631
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	9,018	9,209	9,147	9,317	9,130
North Campus	3,435	3,336	3,392	3,448	3,250
South Campus	3,993	4,180	4,298	4,603	4,476
South Plains College	3,405	3,517	4,044	4,302	4,667
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,208	2,378	2,297	2,450	2,397
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	10,029	10,178	10,445	11,333	12,118
Northwest Campus	4,337	4,294	4,665	4,613	5,025
South Campus	9,768	10,068	9,822	10,311	10,388
Temple Junior College	2,180	2,031	2,260	2,381	2,400
Texarkana Community College	3,297	3,380	3,659	3,751	3,814
Texas Southmost College	4,761	5,101	5,224	5,522	5,750
Texas State Technical Institute					
Amarillo Campus	---	1,051	973	889	720
Harlingen Campus	---	2,586	2,599	2,666	2,786
Sweetwater Campus	---	857	816	774	888
Waco Campus	---	4,768	4,508	4,051	4,014
Trinity Valley Community College	3,414	3,498	3,490	4,001	3,820
Tyler Junior College	6,353	7,186	7,416	7,888	7,957
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,339	1,459	1,705	1,729	1,711
Victoria College, The	2,873	2,879	3,077	3,107	3,074
Weatherford College	1,388	1,522	1,695	2,033	2,048
Western Texas College	946	1,135	1,111	966	1,094
Wharton County Junior College	2,141	2,350	2,391	2,551	2,571
Totals: Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes	289,532	311,147	329,921	352,579	363,886

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1985 - 1989

Institution	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Abilene Christian University	4,505	4,302	4,133	4,181	4,186
Amber University	858	925	1,130	1,233	1,355
Austin College	1,198	1,175	1,231	1,269	1,227
Baylor University	11,442	11,556	11,656	11,789	11,774
Bishop College[1]	987	946	301	---	---
Concordia Lutheran College	444	455	465	507	603
Dallas Baptist University	1,626	1,738	1,840	2,018	2,269
East Texas Baptist University	705	691	716	809	809
Hardin-Simmons University	1,817	1,804	1,866	1,928	1,861
Houston Baptist University	2,775	2,621	2,538	2,429	2,395
Howard Payne University	851	980	1,105	1,247	1,286
Huston-Tillotson College	524	520	502	506	695
Incarnate Word College	1,296	1,575	1,906	2,240	2,428
Jarvis Christian College	472	468	466	538	543
LeTourneau College	787	763	753	749	765
Lubbock Christian University	1,030	1,041	1,048	1,073	1,015
McMurry College	1,657	1,690	1,617	1,683	1,706
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,695	1,780	2,045	2,245	2,381
Paul Quinn College	410	464	509	517	435
St. Edward's University	2,502	2,536	2,668	2,823	2,964
St. Mary's University	3,298	3,560	3,818	3,654	3,913
Schreiner College	518	508	574	602	617
Southern Methodist University	9,049	9,019	8,794	8,944	8,924
Southwestern Adventist College	683	795	846	788	758
Southwestern Assemblies of God College[2]	---	---	---	731	701
Southwestern University	1,081	1,117	1,041	1,171	1,206
Texas Christian University	6,925	6,916	7,105	6,993	6,725
Texas College	512	478	450	410	441
Texas Lutheran College	1,296	1,340	1,346	1,319	1,293
Texas Wesleyan University	1,413	1,495	1,504	1,551	1,561
Trinity University	2,759	2,772	2,380	2,412	2,553
University of Central Texas	518	568	518	593	602
University of Dallas	2,553	2,540	2,555	2,649	2,796
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,334	1,331	1,337	1,501	1,760
University of St. Thomas	1,811	1,679	1,625	1,646	1,892
Wayland Baptist University	1,799	1,827	1,945	1,756	2,052
Wiley College	481	435	418	370	406
William Marsh Rice University	4,061	4,095	3,867	4,200	4,216
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	77,672	78,505	78,618	81,064	83,113

[1]Ceased operation in 1988.
[2]Became a senior institution in fall 1988.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1985 - 1989

Institution	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)					
Dental School	463	420	396	372	383
Advanced Education	52	55	59	61	59
School of Dental Hygiene	57	48	43	37	33
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)					
Medical School	671	662	651	646	652
School of Graduate Sciences	183	183	200	234	266
Academics	78	76	64	57	63
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units	1,484	1,444	1,413	1,407	1,436
Totals: Independent Senior Institutions	79,378	80,199	80,313	82,471	84,549

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, 1985 - 1989

Institution	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Jacksonville College	235	208	249	266	252
Lon Morris College	281	282	353	341	389
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College[1]	635	701	622	---	---
Southwestern Christian College	222	250	282	275	240
Totals: Independent Junior Colleges	1,373	1,441	1,506	882	861

[1] Became a senior institution in fall 1988.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2,663	3,784	312	429	97	129	31	22	22	28	184	107	3,309	4,499
East Texas State University at Texarkana	369	832	31	78	2	2	1	2	4	3	9	3	416	920
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	4,287	4,722	770	1,285	190	159	132	81	13	21	307	74	5,699	6,342
Midwestern State University	2,146	2,633	115	119	127	115	60	44	8	14	62	63	2,518	2,988
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,307	6,365	292	352	156	176	46	40	11	12	18	11	5,830	6,956
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	874	1,583	26	38	461	677	14	20	5	11	8	6	1,388	2,335
Laredo State University	41	80	7	1	324	625	2	1	---	1	40	20	414	728
Prairie View A&M University	224	276	2,262	2,675	35	38	27	10	3	3	191	68	2,742	3,070
Tarleton State University	2,699	2,890	73	44	89	67	4	5	4	3	15	8	2,884	3,017
Texas A&I University	914	1,042	128	77	1,510	1,859	72	21	8	7	204	30	2,836	3,036
Texas A&M University	18,150	13,555	572	566	1,631	1,139	689	310	42	35	1,683	413	22,767	16,018
Texas A&M University at Galveston	486	363	5	7	25	23	11	4	1	2	8	1	536	400
Texas Southern University	203	139	2,711	4,424	156	163	71	25	7	5	984	308	4,132	5,064
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,338	2,845	168	116	352	426	27	30	8	11	61	24	2,954	3,452
Sam Houston State University	4,846	5,519	489	630	311	315	35	28	12	11	106	57	5,799	6,560
Southwest Texas State University	7,761	8,799	444	503	1,355	1,446	90	91	24	36	140	81	9,814	10,956
Sul Ross State University	599	527	53	15	315	273	2	---	1	---	19	11	989	826
Uvalde Study Center	58	134	3	3	99	177	---	---	1	---	---	---	161	314
Texas Tech University	11,052	10,405	321	286	957	831	182	109	27	22	600	235	13,139	11,888
Texas Woman's University	445	6,651	41	1,154	46	542	14	90	4	31	62	310	612	8,778
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,689	8,309	736	949	661	561	1,084	635	54	58	854	281	13,078	10,793
The University of Texas at Austin	19,322	17,349	796	1,070	2,691	2,461	1,622	1,266	57	40	2,612	959	27,100	23,145
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,403	3,138	216	176	132	144	307	201	12	11	276	85	4,346	3,755
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,374	2,854	254	218	3,954	4,743	123	80	23	34	708	342	7,436	8,271
The University of Texas-Pan American	775	1,057	52	54	4,123	5,906	33	18	13	10	36	13	5,032	7,058
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	116	220	4	10	366	749	3	3	---	2	1	2	490	986
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	690	1,151	12	35	71	105	8	7	---	1	15	16	796	1,315
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,085	4,915	217	275	1,944	2,114	181	153	16	20	73	38	6,516	7,515
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,329	2,342	81	214	17	22	7	9	6	11	36	17	1,476	2,615
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	11,200	11,047	883	1,537	1,426	1,369	1,456	1,253	68	67	1,395	573	16,428	15,846
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2,482	3,637	145	185	207	286	198	136	4	11	117	42	3,153	4,297
University of Houston-Downtown	1,900	1,456	658	1,128	782	834	555	357	5	6	214	108	4,114	3,889
University of Houston-Victoria	297	707	9	25	44	83	3	2	3	1	1	---	357	818
University of North Texas	10,228	11,698	624	923	499	501	109	131	47	39	1,117	603	12,624	13,895
West Texas State University	2,143	2,737	92	84	172	228	24	31	6	18	89	94	2,526	3,192
Totals	135,495	145,761	13,602	19,685	25,327	29,288	7,223	5,215	519	585	12,245	5,003	194,411	205,537

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	610	688	82	92	24	27	3	7	3	6	11	14	713	834
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	1,807	1,785	414	648	69	70	42	35	4	13	23	4	2,359	2,555
Midwestern State University	748	807	65	41	55	35	10	11	4	6	7	8	889	908
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,690	2,129	98	140	57	68	18	14	6	5	2	2	1,871	2,358
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	55	49	1,213	1,355	12	19	7	2	---	---	60	26	1,347	1,451
Tarleton State University	974	942	27	22	41	32	1	2	1	1	---	---	1,044	999
Texas A&I University	262	286	34	34	559	674	7	4	3	3	11	2	876	1,003
Texas A&M University	3,742	2,940	160	185	481	329	172	70	15	17	89	22	4,659	3,563
Texas A&M University at Galveston	228	169	2	7	6	14	3	3	---	---	3	1	242	194
Texas Southern University	25	22	1,302	1,887	32	27	19	9	2	---	147	75	1,527	2,020
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	749	984	55	37	136	180	13	16	4	2	20	4	977	1,223
Sam Houston State University	1,501	1,644	192	268	90	104	14	10	5	4	15	4	1,817	2,034
Southwest Texas State University	1,979	2,371	138	182	398	451	15	22	7	6	19	10	2,556	3,042
Sul Ross State University	216	144	16	3	126	92	1	---	1	---	3	---	363	239
Texas Tech University	3,371	3,215	135	137	381	321	62	39	5	5	29	19	3,983	3,736
Texas Woman's University	17	696	3	278	2	109	1	16	---	2	1	32	24	1,133
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,907	1,621	177	254	149	137	218	160	8	14	51	32	2,510	2,218
The University of Texas at Austin	3,451	2,856	223	289	645	520	409	344	12	10	148	52	4,888	4,071
The University of Texas at El Paso	629	653	87	61	1,442	1,572	34	28	5	15	169	154	2,366	2,483
The University of Texas-Pan American	256	311	22	26	1,869	2,656	9	7	8	6	11	6	2,175	3,012
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10	15	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	18
The University of Texas at San Antonio	954	1,155	51	64	558	590	46	42	4	6	12	6	1,625	1,863
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,770	1,545	237	404	345	348	301	302	16	14	139	61	2,808	2,674
University of Houston-Downtown	694	574	317	544	424	530	277	175	4	3	87	49	1,803	1,875
University of North Texas	1,964	2,248	161	229	107	89	29	26	7	9	112	50	2,380	2,651
West Texas State University	566	548	40	29	74	79	5	6	2	1	4	5	691	668
Totals	30,175	30,397	5,231	7,217	8,083	9,075	1,716	1,350	126	148	1,173	638	46,504	48,825

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	362	450	43	56	10	14	2	---	2	2	17	7	436	529
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	824	850	119	193	44	30	24	19	1	2	6	3	1,018	1,097
Midwestern State University	419	506	19	26	21	34	13	6	1	3	2	7	475	582
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,173	1,264	61	63	40	33	17	5	1	3	1	---	1,293	1,368
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	6	24	1	---	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	33
Prairie View A&M University	42	35	366	415	9	8	8	4	1	1	45	16	471	479
Tarleton State University	528	550	19	4	15	6	1	---	1	---	---	---	564	560
Texas A&I University	115	149	16	8	234	297	12	3	2	2	12	1	391	460
Texas A&M University	2,971	2,444	118	99	294	196	116	70	9	4	64	23	3,572	2,836
Texas A&M University at Galveston	105	94	1	---	8	8	2	---	1	1	---	---	117	103
Texas Southern University	11	9	353	609	8	11	11	5	---	---	74	29	457	663
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	502	616	33	33	83	90	8	6	2	4	21	7	649	756
Sam Houston State University	974	1,018	85	141	67	45	6	6	2	1	12	7	1,146	1,218
Southwest Texas State University	1,432	1,586	70	90	265	241	14	14	3	3	10	11	1,794	1,945
Sul Ross State University	88	86	11	2	53	59	---	---	---	---	1	---	153	147
Uvalde Study Center	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Texas Tech University	2,060	1,998	54	51	188	160	37	15	5	3	38	17	2,382	2,244
Texas Woman's University	12	574	2	157	1	68	1	7	---	2	3	30	19	838
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,404	1,197	133	143	119	101	176	115	8	11	41	7	1,881	1,574
The University of Texas at Austin	3,099	2,886	151	178	467	448	333	241	10	3	138	65	4,198	3,821
The University of Texas at El Paso	349	410	41	34	714	897	20	15	4	4	81	41	1,209	1,401
The University of Texas-Pan American	115	180	8	9	744	1,009	4	3	2	2	4	---	877	1,203
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	58	114	2	3	9	24	---	2	---	---	4	3	73	146
The University of Texas at San Antonio	660	813	39	44	325	359	30	31	5	3	10	5	1,069	1,255
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,590	1,527	146	274	253	243	251	210	10	7	130	49	2,380	2,310
University of Houston-Downtown	380	303	113	237	163	142	104	67	---	1	29	18	789	768
University of North Texas	1,870	1,934	122	187	102	113	18	19	10	8	104	81	2,226	2,342
West Texas State University	316	414	22	17	35	45	4	6	2	5	6	5	385	492
Totals	21,466	22,032	2,148	3,073	4,274	4,691	1,212	869	82	75	853	432	30,035	31,172

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

JUNIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	357	496	38	48	11	10	4	2	4	2	31	18	445	576
East Texas State University at Texarkana	119	260	8	26	1	1	---	---	2	1	1	---	131	288
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	544	688	94	173	35	18	24	9	3	3	19	8	719	897
Midwestern State University	333	441	10	14	17	18	13	4	2	1	7	11	382	489
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,039	1,186	63	63	27	30	7	8	1	3	2	3	1,139	1,293
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	351	630	11	18	241	327	5	8	3	7	4	2	615	992
Laredo State University	8	16	---	---	91	196	1	---	---	---	---	2	100	214
Prairie View A&M University	19	36	199	238	5	2	5	1	1	---	27	12	256	289
Tarleton State University	420	442	9	6	16	11	2	1	---	2	---	2	447	464
Texas A&I University	149	144	28	9	234	258	9	3	1	1	44	2	465	417
Texas A&M University	3,914	3,097	111	120	325	249	140	56	5	5	74	30	4,569	3,557
Texas A&M University at Galveston	67	47	2	---	5	---	3	1	---	1	2	---	79	49
Texas Southern University	7	7	267	454	10	26	8	2	---	---	103	30	395	519
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	416	471	35	14	56	66	3	3	---	2	4	---	514	556
Sam Houston State University	871	873	102	92	63	58	10	3	1	---	11	6	1,058	1,032
Southwest Texas State University	1,513	1,543	76	75	241	273	15	9	4	6	31	32	1,880	1,938
Sul Ross State University	73	82	4	4	53	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	130	128
Uvalde Study Center	6	25	---	---	18	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	77
Texas Tech University	1,709	1,606	48	38	122	120	24	20	5	6	53	22	1,961	1,812
Texas Woman's University	17	773	2	146	2	87	---	9	---	6	2	32	23	1,053
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,618	1,503	149	189	133	104	167	119	6	9	73	29	2,146	1,953
The University of Texas at Austin	3,030	3,058	123	140	473	438	310	226	7	8	189	77	4,132	3,947
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,118	1,241	95	98	50	75	97	59	3	4	18	15	1,381	1,492
The University of Texas at El Paso	317	410	40	34	590	736	22	7	3	4	68	48	1,040	1,239
The University of Texas-Pan American	117	114	9	5	534	748	2	1	2	---	6	---	670	868
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	13	29	---	3	88	200	---	---	---	---	1	---	102	232
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	188	295	2	11	23	24	1	1	---	---	6	8	220	339
The University of Texas at San Antonio	753	947	48	53	423	490	32	32	2	8	18	14	1,276	1,544
The University of Texas at Tyler	626	991	37	101	10	10	3	6	3	3	18	6	697	1,117
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,750	1,818	184	244	291	264	252	242	12	13	134	83	2,603	2,664
University of Houston-Clear Lake	470	805	32	31	51	65	24	29	3	4	21	6	601	940
University of Houston-Downtown	388	273	98	166	96	73	69	54	---	---	41	17	692	583
University of Houston-Victoria	77	220	3	10	11	38	1	---	1	1	1	---	94	269
University of North Texas	1,828	1,931	125	186	88	112	9	25	11	2	127	73	2,188	2,329
West Texas State University	446	595	10	14	26	56	8	7	1	2	21	23	512	697
Totals	24,671	27,093	2,042	2,823	4,460	5,275	1,270	947	86	104	1,157	611	33,686	36,853

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

SENIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	501	603	77	74	15	17	1	2	3	11	28	14	625	721
East Texas State University at Texarkana	106	251	9	15	---	1	1	1	1	---	2	2	119	270
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	737	848	105	196	32	28	23	9	4	2	98	21	999	1,104
Midwestern State University	375	495	18	26	23	19	15	17	1	2	35	31	467	590
Stephen F. Austin State University	912	1,086	50	39	22	26	2	5	2	---	1	4	989	1,160
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	108	183	3	5	68	131	3	1	1	1	---	---	183	321
Laredo State University	7	11	---	---	98	183	---	---	---	---	3	3	108	197
Prairie View A&M University	30	15	346	403	6	6	3	---	---	1	46	12	431	437
Tarleton State University	526	577	12	2	12	8	---	2	1	---	2	1	553	590
Texas A&I University	219	195	33	17	329	367	20	6	1	---	99	13	701	598
Texas A&M University	4,719	3,421	99	105	359	251	159	66	5	6	120	32	5,461	3,881
Texas A&M University at Galveston	79	44	---	---	6	1	3	---	---	---	3	---	91	45
Texas Southern University	8	5	393	677	23	41	14	6	2	2	290	79	730	810
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	470	507	36	27	62	75	3	3	---	1	8	3	579	616
Sam Houston State University	1,051	1,058	98	87	64	49	2	5	1	4	16	13	1,232	1,216
Southwest Texas State University	1,929	2,028	115	96	356	366	24	16	5	11	49	18	2,478	2,535
Sul Ross State University	97	90	14	4	48	48	---	---	---	---	1	---	160	142
Uvalde Study Center	2	23	---	---	19	47	---	---	1	---	---	---	22	70
Texas Tech University	2,184	1,849	57	35	172	151	37	25	9	5	72	35	2,531	2,100
Texas Woman's University	50	1,180	3	214	6	114	---	20	1	7	4	41	64	1,576
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,467	1,967	176	236	183	141	311	142	18	14	128	64	3,283	2,564
The University of Texas at Austin	4,939	4,830	164	268	768	712	423	361	13	12	408	163	6,715	6,346
The University of Texas at Dallas	649	682	53	34	32	30	58	54	1	3	14	10	807	813
The University of Texas at El Paso	559	617	53	58	830	991	24	13	6	5	177	49	1,649	1,733
The University of Texas-Pan American	115	163	8	5	629	937	4	2	---	2	3	2	759	1,111
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	23	47	---	1	119	281	2	1	---	---	---	---	144	330
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	148	244	3	6	19	24	2	1	---	1	1	2	173	278
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,221	1,323	71	73	516	495	62	38	2	2	19	5	1,891	1,936
The University of Texas at Tyler	225	472	12	35	2	2	1	---	---	2	6	2	246	513
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	2,177	2,062	166	249	275	237	391	304	7	13	219	116	3,235	2,981
University of Houston-Clear Lake	664	975	25	47	62	82	27	39	---	2	19	4	797	1,149
University of Houston-Downtown	346	237	110	169	91	80	89	49	---	2	48	22	684	559
University of Houston-Victoria	78	242	3	5	20	24	1	1	1	---	---	---	103	272
University of North Texas	2,364	2,485	161	211	142	104	25	31	11	11	189	120	2,892	2,962
West Texas State University	463	574	14	17	32	39	6	2	1	5	25	48	541	685
Totals	30,548	31,389	2,487	3,436	5,440	6,108	1,736	1,222	98	127	2,133	929	42,442	43,211

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

POST - BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	232	347	30	54	6	10	7	5	1	1	4	3	280	420
Midwestern State University	87	170	---	5	4	6	1	---	---	---	1	2	93	183
Stephen F. Austin State University	75	109	4	11	1	4	---	1	---	1	1	---	81	126
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	29	43	1	1	14	7	---	1	---	---	---	1	44	53
Laredo State University	4	15	1	---	18	43	1	1	---	---	2	---	26	59
Prairie View A&M University	14	16	19	28	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	35	44
Texas A&M University	316	321	14	24	36	36	10	9	2	---	38	12	416	402
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	9
Texas Southern University	5	3	24	61	---	3	2	1	---	---	36	6	67	74
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	51	69	2	3	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	55	77
Sam Houston State University	163	400	4	18	10	15	1	---	1	---	4	3	183	436
Southwest Texas State University	279	425	16	23	26	42	2	2	2	2	3	3	328	497
Sul Ross State University	47	52	---	1	6	7	---	---	---	---	---	1	53	61
Uvalde Study Center	25	50	2	1	32	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	92
Texas Tech University	340	653	14	15	25	30	4	3	1	1	9	8	393	710
Texas Woman's University	18	181	1	19	1	7	---	3	---	2	4	24	24	236
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	786	745	73	83	33	38	79	40	7	5	13	4	991	915
The University of Texas at Dallas	570	465	29	23	23	14	52	41	4	2	2	3	680	548
The University of Texas at El Paso	21	22	3	---	29	24	1	3	---	---	6	3	60	52
The University of Texas-Pan American	72	110	---	4	166	227	3	2	---	---	2	1	243	344
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	36	60	1	5	66	144	---	2	---	1	---	1	103	213
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	159	327	2	7	14	23	2	2	---	---	2	1	179	360
The University of Texas at San Antonio	150	242	6	16	41	69	7	2	2	---	1	---	207	329
The University of Texas at Tyler	392	673	29	63	5	7	1	3	3	4	11	7	441	757
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,020	1,241	76	156	85	100	91	68	6	8	20	17	1,298	1,590
University of Houston-Clear Lake	123	113	4	6	10	10	13	10	---	---	2	5	152	144
University of Houston-Downtown	92	67	20	12	8	9	16	12	1	---	7	2	144	102
University of Houston-Victoria	76	145	2	4	9	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	87	161
West Texas State University	49	103	1	1	1	3	---	2	---	1	---	1	51	111
Totals	5,238	7,176	378	644	671	935	294	214	30	28	169	108	6,780	9,105

41

42

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	663	1,356	84	152	34	59	19	8	9	5	90	54	899	1,634
East Texas State University at Texarkana	144	321	14	37	1	---	---	1	1	2	6	1	166	362
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	137	204	8	21	4	5	9	4	---	---	138	33	296	267
Midwestern State University	184	214	3	7	7	3	8	6	---	2	10	4	212	236
Stephen F. Austin State University	414	590	16	36	9	15	1	7	1	---	7	---	448	648
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	380	703	10	14	135	203	6	10	1	3	4	3	536	936
Laredo State University	22	38	6	1	117	203	---	---	---	1	35	15	180	258
Prairie View A&M University	64	125	119	236	3	3	3	3	1	1	12	2	202	370
Tarleton State University	251	379	6	10	5	10	---	---	1	---	13	5	276	404
Texas A&I University	168	268	17	9	143	243	24	4	1	1	38	11	391	536
Texas A&M University	1,478	788	30	17	82	46	54	30	3	---	607	166	2,254	1,047
Texas Southern University	54	52	221	539	10	22	9	1	---	---	267	71	561	685
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	150	198	7	2	13	11	---	1	2	2	8	10	180	224
Sam Houston State University	270	515	8	23	17	44	2	4	2	2	45	22	344	610
Southwest Texas State University	629	846	29	37	69	73	20	28	3	8	28	7	778	999
Sul Ross State University	78	73	8	1	29	25	1	---	---	---	14	10	130	109
Uvalde Study Center	24	35	1	2	30	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	73
Texas Tech University	687	603	9	4	31	23	4	5	1	---	176	82	908	717
Texas Woman's University	263	2,740	28	287	27	142	9	30	3	10	29	116	359	3,325
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,303	1,168	27	37	40	38	98	54	5	4	376	129	1,849	1,430
The University of Texas at Austin	2,476	1,958	63	103	161	173	84	55	10	5	767	335	3,561	2,629
The University of Texas at Dallas	879	602	30	18	19	19	83	38	3	1	99	28	1,113	706
The University of Texas at El Paso	494	741	30	31	349	523	21	14	5	6	195	45	1,094	1,360
The University of Texas-Pan American	100	179	5	5	181	329	11	3	1	---	10	4	308	520
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	44	84	3	1	93	124	1	---	---	1	---	1	141	211
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	127	156	3	7	5	8	3	1	---	---	2	2	140	174
The University of Texas at San Antonio	347	435	2	25	81	111	4	8	1	1	13	8	448	588
The University of Texas at Tyler	86	206	3	15	---	3	2	---	---	2	1	2	92	228
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,642	1,832	58	145	84	98	111	74	10	7	345	143	2,250	2,299
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,225	1,744	84	101	84	129	134	58	1	5	75	27	1,603	2,064
University of Houston-Downtown	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	2
University of Houston-Victoria	66	100	1	6	4	9	1	1	1	---	---	---	73	116
University of North Texas	1,491	2,267	41	75	49	61	21	20	4	6	262	185	1,868	2,614
West Texas State University	303	503	5	6	4	6	1	8	---	4	33	12	346	539
Totals	16,643	22,025	979	2,010	1,920	2,797	744	476	70	79	3,707	1,533	24,063	28,920

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

DOCTORAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	170	191	8	7	3	2	2	3	1	2	7	---	191	205
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	6	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	19	2	28	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	4	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	4	2	9	3
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&I University	1	---	---	---	11	20	---	1	---	---	---	1	12	22
Texas A&M University	1,010	544	40	16	54	32	38	9	3	3	691	128	1,836	732
Texas Southern University	9	15	35	82	3	3	1	---	---	---	34	9	82	109
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	16	11	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	19	14
Texas Tech University	363	295	2	4	17	13	13	2	---	1	223	52	618	367
Texas Woman's University	68	507	2	53	7	15	3	5	---	2	19	35	99	617
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	204	108	1	7	4	2	35	5	2	1	172	16	418	139
The University of Texas at Austin	1,570	1,226	29	43	87	93	57	29	3	1	951	259	2,697	1,651
The University of Texas at Dallas	187	148	9	3	8	6	17	9	1	1	143	29	365	196
The University of Texas at El Paso	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	12	2	18	3
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	462	415	11	30	21	24	27	16	5	3	390	100	916	588
University of North Texas	711	833	14	35	11	22	7	10	4	3	323	94	1,070	997
Totals	4,786	4,295	151	281	226	232	205	89	19	17	2,991	731	8,378	5,645

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas Southern University	84	26	116	115	70	30	7	1	3	3	33	9	313	184
Texas Tech University	338	186	2	2	21	13	1	---	1	1	---	---	363	202
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	757	535	43	49	90	77	6	10	2	1	11	8	909	680
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	789	607	25	35	72	55	32	37	2	2	18	4	938	740
Totals	1,968	1,354	186	201	253	175	46	48	8	7	62	21	2,523	1,806

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	626	857	89	86	804	1,432	12	14	3	7	17	13	1,551	2,409
San Antonio College	4,261	5,637	459	653	3,789	5,281	166	208	29	32	87	105	8,791	11,916
St. Philip's College	1,085	823	536	852	1,260	933	47	36	8	12	23	17	2,959	2,673
Alvin Community College	1,347	1,750	250	66	234	197	19	18	10	5	7	3	1,867	2,039
Amarillo College	1,786	2,983	50	108	210	321	71	43	8	22	6	9	2,131	3,486
American Educational Complex	1,464	1,965	355	581	240	303	86	136	15	15	56	34	2,216	3,034
Angelina College	868	1,623	105	292	34	33	7	13	2	12	---	---	1,016	1,973
Austin Community College	7,936	9,072	558	883	1,686	1,853	411	441	40	39	103	65	10,734	12,333
Bee County College	433	706	11	35	396	779	2	9	1	2	---	1	843	1,532
Blinn College	2,821	2,499	255	201	261	205	30	31	8	7	98	55	3,473	2,998
Brazosport College	1,376	1,527	113	122	213	195	18	25	5	8	3	6	1,728	1,883
Cisco Junior College	723	878	101	52	70	46	6	5	1	---	1	1	902	982
Clarendon College	268	435	16	21	10	19	---	1	1	2	---	---	295	478
College of the Mainland	1,005	1,588	137	358	140	243	15	18	14	6	25	20	1,336	2,233
Collin County Community College District	3,259	4,498	92	145	120	201	80	106	8	22	6	9	3,565	4,981
Cooke County College	1,022	1,753	41	59	51	61	6	12	5	7	18	20	1,143	1,912
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2,497	3,547	252	383	316	329	279	226	18	18	59	49	3,421	4,552
Cedar Valley College	746	904	425	822	67	81	17	7	6	6	---	---	1,261	1,820
Eastfield College	3,306	3,971	319	583	397	406	276	164	34	29	34	16	4,366	5,169
El Centro College	963	1,897	643	1,848	227	382	55	97	15	19	47	41	1,950	4,084
Mountain View College	1,762	1,802	516	776	466	488	120	77	16	16	15	9	2,895	3,168
North Lake College	2,168	2,431	221	256	223	224	173	94	17	16	18	9	2,820	3,030
Richland College	4,654	5,345	449	578	357	419	458	388	23	28	66	37	6,007	6,795
Del Mar College	1,904	2,966	97	187	2,034	2,902	50	60	12	16	12	18	4,109	6,149
El Paso County Community College	1,412	1,888	311	307	4,794	7,551	49	65	31	40	59	34	6,656	9,885
Frank Phillips College	323	549	17	16	20	25	3	5	7	3	5	4	375	602
Galveston College	401	839	81	306	107	249	22	31	1	4	4	15	616	1,444
Grayson County College	1,303	1,898	60	81	25	23	14	11	15	17	---	---	1,417	2,030
Hill College	542	773	54	42	50	59	3	3	1	4	2	---	652	881
Houston Community College	5,853	8,941	1,370	3,971	1,340	2,099	912	1,010	21	25	322	327	9,818	16,373
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	495	727	29	46	113	168	2	9	1	---	4	2	644	952
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	39	35	3	9	14	14	2	1	2	---	---	---	60	59
Kilgore College	1,606	2,378	179	343	20	46	10	8	3	8	---	---	1,818	2,781
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	319	752	19	85	8	17	---	5	4	5	---	---	350	864
Lamar University at Port Arthur	445	830	125	430	46	71	14	22	5	11	3	3	638	1,367

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	118	140	4	1	1,859	2,661	9	6	---	1	83	100	2,073	2,909
Lee College	1,954	1,645	538	238	358	202	13	21	12	8	5	6	2,880	2,120
McLennan Community College	1,660	2,638	193	525	145	231	15	25	4	13	14	6	2,031	3,438
Midland College	1,272	1,817	68	112	221	298	20	27	1	7	11	9	1,593	2,270
Navarro College	739	1,247	210	222	69	70	42	22	---	---	6	4	1,066	1,565
North Harris County College	4,548	6,864	290	573	479	694	215	242	29	37	36	33	5,597	8,443
Northeast Texas Community College	528	992	30	103	7	10	---	2	---	4	1	1	566	1,112
Odessa College	1,461	1,881	97	154	427	493	17	39	6	12	2	4	2,010	2,583
Panola College	425	742	65	117	6	6	2	2	1	2	---	1	499	870
Paris Junior College	785	1,123	80	128	19	10	9	5	8	16	31	28	932	1,310
Ranger Junior College	184	230	128	21	54	8	---	---	2	1	---	3	368	263
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	3,378	3,724	125	262	529	571	126	117	13	8	185	92	4,356	4,774
North Campus	1,011	1,277	113	264	198	264	42	46	8	4	17	6	1,389	1,861
South Campus	1,501	1,884	115	172	215	293	102	130	6	4	33	21	1,972	2,504
South Plains College	1,597	1,785	122	172	396	501	22	22	6	13	21	10	2,164	2,503
Southwest Texas Junior College	328	508	11	20	537	957	9	4	3	2	11	7	899	1,498
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	4,569	6,034	193	303	294	352	155	133	22	26	24	13	5,257	6,861
Northwest Campus	2,016	2,118	118	118	254	297	44	42	6	6	3	3	2,441	2,584
South Campus	3,605	4,172	569	947	383	366	171	108	18	19	24	6	4,770	5,618
Temple Junior College	792	1,133	74	140	89	136	14	11	1	7	3	---	973	1,427
Texarkana Community College	1,332	2,096	100	256	10	5	1	5	2	3	1	3	1,446	2,368
Texas Southmost College	266	402	8	4	1,873	3,086	8	12	5	8	43	35	2,203	3,547
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	459	156	16	6	44	20	16	1	2	---	---	---	537	183
Harlingen Campus	282	176	4	7	1,447	864	3	3	---	---	---	---	1,736	1,050
Sweetwater Campus	436	220	30	16	110	65	4	5	2	---	---	---	582	306
Waco Campus	2,700	521	269	99	313	68	25	11	8	---	---	---	3,315	699
Trinity Valley Community College	1,257	1,916	324	150	92	40	7	9	4	3	13	5	1,697	2,123
Tyler Junior College	2,788	3,779	396	717	57	66	8	18	10	12	57	49	3,316	4,641
Vernon Regional Junior College	554	865	48	99	48	50	12	15	6	12	---	2	668	1,043
Victoria College, The	775	1,535	48	68	199	413	11	14	5	4	---	2	1,038	2,036
Weatherford College	734	1,112	35	27	37	39	---	2	2	4	35	21	843	1,205
Western Texas College	427	464	47	28	72	47	---	---	4	1	4	---	554	540
Wharton County Junior College	706	1,149	78	202	164	252	5	5	---	2	7	1	960	1,611
Totals	106,205	137,210	12,884	21,834	31,147	41,090	4,562	4,503	586	702	1,770	1,393	157,154	206,732

51

52

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	535	698	80	78	630	1,139	9	11	3	6	14	12	1,271	1,944
San Antonio College	2,177	2,964	222	320	2,079	3,041	90	109	21	15	50	65	4,639	6,514
St. Philip's College	633	519	279	497	696	616	28	23	2	8	15	10	1,653	1,673
Alvin Community College	1,003	1,169	194	42	188	137	15	13	5	3	1	2	1,406	1,366
Amarillo College	1,307	2,219	41	78	169	248	46	32	5	19	3	9	1,571	2,605
American Educational Complex	1,234	1,657	304	489	206	254	81	128	14	15	53	31	1,892	2,574
Angelina College	700	1,274	78	223	25	24	6	9	2	12	---	---	811	1,542
Austin Community College	6,504	7,635	449	712	1,340	1,538	299	366	29	34	62	48	8,683	10,333
Bee County College	306	522	9	22	267	552	---	4	---	1	---	1	582	1,102
Blinn College	1,781	1,681	200	149	180	154	15	18	6	6	59	41	2,241	2,049
Brazosport College	961	1,055	94	91	166	148	14	15	4	8	2	4	1,241	1,321
Cisco Junior College	624	763	95	41	62	38	5	4	1	---	1	1	788	847
Clarendon College	177	304	13	15	6	10	---	1	1	2	---	---	197	332
College of the Mainland	673	1,053	93	236	99	179	8	9	11	5	20	12	904	1,494
Collin County Community College District	3,008	4,126	90	145	116	180	76	100	7	21	6	8	3,303	4,580
Cooke County College	860	1,437	32	57	43	55	5	10	4	6	14	16	958	1,581
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	1,936	2,756	198	309	255	259	200	182	11	13	41	36	2,641	3,555
Cedar Valley College	578	696	339	592	55	67	13	4	3	3	---	---	988	1,362
Eastfield College	2,372	2,952	235	451	308	311	173	112	25	23	25	12	3,138	3,861
El Centro College	682	1,081	447	1,258	167	262	36	65	12	12	29	21	1,373	2,699
Mountain View College	1,299	1,342	366	567	346	398	80	51	12	12	7	6	2,110	2,376
North Lake College	1,692	1,921	173	217	192	186	131	78	15	10	14	5	2,217	2,417
Richland College	3,461	4,084	358	454	278	318	332	272	18	23	49	28	4,496	5,179
Del Mar College	1,118	1,718	51	107	1,310	1,876	29	34	8	11	5	15	2,521	3,761
El Paso County Community College	918	1,222	166	200	3,146	4,827	36	49	19	18	21	18	4,306	6,334
Frank Phillips College	231	370	16	12	17	21	3	3	5	2	5	4	277	412
Galveston College	279	631	62	240	88	215	18	23	1	2	3	7	451	1,118
Grayson County College	814	1,157	42	59	19	11	9	10	11	9	---	---	895	1,246
Hill College	436	592	43	36	41	44	2	3	1	3	1	---	524	678
Houston Community College	3,640	5,806	841	2,505	958	1,524	544	596	14	17	216	235	6,213	10,683
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	412	579	24	40	103	153	2	9	1	---	4	1	546	782
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	34	26	2	8	8	13	1	1	---	---	---	---	45	48
Kilgore College	962	1,350	124	200	15	33	7	3	3	5	---	---	1,111	1,591
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	232	554	15	59	5	15	---	4	2	4	---	---	254	636
Lamar University at Port Arthur	281	576	88	280	28	50	8	14	4	7	1	2	410	929

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	66	77	4	---	1,185	1,610	5	3	---	---	52	77	1,312	1,767
Lee College	1,319	1,090	376	161	247	146	12	11	10	5	3	5	1,967	1,418
McLennan Community College	1,283	1,951	154	357	103	164	12	17	3	10	12	5	1,567	2,504
Midland College	842	1,250	62	98	177	247	13	23	1	5	10	6	1,105	1,629
Navarro College	516	881	159	149	53	54	31	16	---	---	6	2	765	1,102
North Harris County College	3,068	4,596	205	391	343	526	136	148	26	18	27	22	3,805	5,701
Northeast Texas Community College	365	741	29	78	7	9	---	1	---	2	1	---	402	831
Odessa College	991	1,327	72	121	328	390	12	24	5	6	---	4	1,408	1,872
Panola College	341	552	51	90	6	5	1	2	1	2	---	1	400	652
Paris Junior College	584	800	63	89	18	7	7	4	7	10	22	16	701	926
Ranger Junior College	144	182	109	18	41	6	---	---	2	1	---	3	296	210
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	1,768	1,982	64	119	314	341	54	34	4	7	78	37	2,282	2,520
North Campus	620	830	66	166	133	190	17	20	5	2	13	3	854	1,211
South Campus	769	979	66	92	122	175	49	58	4	2	20	10	1,030	1,316
South Plains College	1,194	1,299	93	134	308	403	14	16	6	9	12	8	1,627	1,869
Southwest Texas Junior College	221	353	7	13	367	618	9	4	2	2	6	5	612	995
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	2,629	3,549	100	160	180	233	95	82	10	13	11	8	3,025	4,045
Northwest Campus	1,163	1,298	70	69	177	216	26	30	2	3	1	3	1,439	1,619
South Campus	2,122	2,462	356	589	240	261	95	67	10	13	11	3	2,834	3,395
Temple Junior College	554	789	57	105	57	97	9	7	1	6	3	---	681	1,004
Texarkana Community College	665	982	46	125	6	2	---	1	---	1	1	---	718	1,111
Texas Southmost College	137	201	4	4	1,051	1,614	5	5	3	4	20	20	1,220	1,848
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	375	122	13	4	37	18	12	1	2	---	---	---	439	145
Harlingen Campus	267	167	4	7	1,380	831	3	3	---	---	---	---	1,654	1,008
Sweetwater Campus	411	206	28	16	103	62	3	5	1	---	---	---	546	289
Waco Campus	2,428	481	246	87	284	58	21	10	8	---	---	---	2,987	636
Trinity Valley Community College	882	1,400	231	111	58	28	3	7	2	2	13	5	1,189	1,553
Tyler Junior College	1,736	2,372	282	463	36	46	5	11	5	7	33	33	2,097	2,932
Vernon Regional Junior College	395	638	33	75	34	40	10	13	4	10	---	2	476	778
Victoria College, The	437	843	34	44	123	263	2	4	2	1	---	2	598	1,157
Weatherford College	196	303	9	7	10	19	---	1	1	2	16	8	232	340
Western Texas College	345	371	41	26	59	37	---	---	3	1	1	---	449	435
Wharton County Junior College	498	744	57	149	123	189	3	4	---	---	4	---	685	1,086
Totals	73,191	94,307	9,054	14,906	21,321	27,801	2,985	2,997	410	479	1,097	938	108,058	141,428

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	62	129	5	5	128	228	1	3	---	1	1	1	197	367
San Antonio College	1,357	1,736	144	210	1,186	1,633	53	57	5	10	19	20	2,764	3,666
St. Philip's College	243	168	126	188	319	174	11	9	3	3	7	4	709	546
Alvin Community College	240	392	42	13	38	42	4	4	3	1	4	1	331	453
Amarillo College	328	567	4	20	27	55	16	7	3	3	3	---	381	652
American Educational Complex	97	159	29	47	16	27	2	---	---	---	3	2	147	235
Angelina College	131	274	18	53	8	6	1	3	---	---	---	---	158	336
Austin Community College	1,130	1,164	72	103	281	248	77	59	8	5	29	9	1,597	1,588
Bee County College	98	134	2	12	88	170	1	5	---	1	---	---	189	322
Blinn College	663	540	37	38	58	33	6	6	2	---	29	7	795	624
Brazosport College	226	275	10	17	24	28	1	2	---	---	1	1	262	323
Cisco Junior College	60	67	3	9	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	80
Clarendon College	82	117	3	6	4	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	89	130
College of the Mainland	222	426	34	96	32	59	5	5	2	1	2	6	297	593
Collin County Community College District	251	372	2	---	4	21	4	6	1	1	---	1	262	401
Cooke County College	130	232	5	---	6	4	---	2	1	1	4	3	146	242
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	396	583	43	52	48	56	56	34	3	5	11	10	557	740
Cedar Valley College	126	153	58	160	5	9	3	2	2	3	---	---	194	327
Eastfield College	631	720	54	94	61	69	56	33	8	5	9	4	819	925
El Centro College	190	440	133	372	43	73	16	19	2	3	14	14	398	921
Mountain View College	334	329	95	140	76	60	25	14	3	1	6	3	539	547
North Lake College	335	380	31	27	20	27	27	13	1	3	2	2	416	452
Richland College	905	948	71	97	56	83	69	77	3	4	12	8	1,116	1,217
Del Mar College	446	775	31	48	476	680	14	15	1	3	5	2	973	1,523
El Paso County Community College	255	396	79	64	991	1,612	5	10	5	12	26	11	1,361	2,105
Frank Phillips College	43	115	1	4	1	4	---	1	2	1	---	---	47	125
Galveston College	52	92	13	53	14	26	3	2	---	1	---	1	82	175
Grayson County College	260	430	11	15	4	5	2	---	3	4	---	---	280	454
Hill College	93	148	10	5	8	14	1	---	---	1	---	---	112	168
Houston Community College	996	1,538	270	824	220	342	149	177	3	5	61	55	1,699	2,941
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	56	85	1	4	7	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	100
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	4	7	1	1	6	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	13	9
Kilgore College	380	641	32	100	4	9	---	1	---	1	---	---	416	752
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	56	116	4	14	3	1	---	1	2	1	---	---	65	133
Lamar University at Port Arthur	106	158	20	88	8	17	2	6	---	2	---	1	136	272

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	20	23	---	1	388	601	2	2	---	1	7	9	417	637
Lee College	299	295	92	49	46	34	1	4	1	1	2	---	441	383
McLennan Community College	285	456	21	93	25	43	2	6	---	3	2	---	335	601
Midland College	148	255	4	7	29	24	3	1	---	---	---	1	184	288
Navarro College	176	247	38	45	12	11	5	3	---	---	---	2	231	308
North Harris County College	842	1,340	41	93	78	108	50	54	---	6	6	7	1,017	1,608
Northeast Texas Community College	78	166	1	17	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	79	186
Odessa College	272	373	18	20	64	72	5	6	1	5	1	---	361	476
Panola College	71	155	12	20	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	83	176
Paris Junior College	146	215	11	30	1	3	1	---	1	3	7	10	167	261
Ranger Junior College	32	36	19	3	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	40
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	805	921	26	58	114	131	42	34	4	1	55	30	1,046	1,175
North Campus	231	281	24	59	37	45	12	12	---	2	2	2	306	401
South Campus	321	474	25	38	46	67	25	31	---	1	4	4	421	615
South Plains College	242	281	21	25	56	56	5	3	---	1	8	1	332	367
Southwest Texas Junior College	71	110	2	6	115	238	---	---	---	---	5	1	193	355
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	930	1,398	32	64	53	74	27	34	3	6	4	3	1,049	1,577
Northwest Campus	450	465	19	26	37	53	6	8	---	2	2	---	514	554
South Campus	688	932	86	174	81	58	29	13	4	3	7	1	895	1,181
Temple Junior College	151	224	10	24	17	19	3	3	---	---	---	---	181	270
Texarkana Community College	237	485	16	41	2	1	---	2	1	2	---	1	256	532
Texas Southmost College	58	94	2	---	457	779	2	1	1	3	8	9	528	886
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	84	34	3	2	7	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	98	38
Harlingen Campus	15	9	---	---	67	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	82	42
Sweetwater Campus	25	14	2	---	7	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	36	17
Waco Campus	272	40	23	12	29	10	4	1	---	---	---	---	328	63
Trinity Valley Community College	254	360	68	22	27	2	3	2	1	1	---	---	353	387
Tyler Junior College	639	897	79	154	13	10	2	1	4	2	13	10	750	1,074
Vernon Regional Junior College	123	166	14	18	11	9	---	2	1	2	---	---	149	197
Victoria College, The	189	380	9	10	38	85	3	4	2	2	---	---	241	481
Weatherford College	39	82	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	45	84
Western Texas College	61	67	6	2	10	10	---	---	1	---	3	---	81	79
Wharton County Junior College	171	336	17	44	34	54	2	1	---	1	3	1	227	437
Totals	19,409	26,415	2,236	4,136	6,189	8,476	850	801	93	132	390	260	29,167	40,220

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

UNCLASSIFIED

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	29	30	4	3	46	65	2	---	---	---	2	---	83	98
San Antonio College	727	937	93	123	524	607	23	42	3	7	18	20	1,388	1,736
St. Philip's College	209	136	131	167	245	143	8	4	3	1	1	3	597	454
Alvin Community College	104	189	14	11	8	18	---	1	2	1	2	---	130	220
Amarillo College	151	197	5	10	14	18	9	4	---	---	---	---	179	229
American Educational Complex	133	149	22	45	18	22	3	8	1	---	---	1	177	225
Angelina College	37	75	9	16	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	47	95
Austin Community College	302	273	37	48	65	67	35	16	3	---	12	8	454	412
Bee County College	29	50	---	1	41	57	1	---	1	---	---	---	72	108
Blinn College	377	278	18	14	23	18	9	7	---	1	10	7	437	325
Brazosport College	189	197	9	14	23	19	3	8	1	---	---	1	225	239
Cisco Junior College	39	48	3	2	2	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	45	55
Clarendon College	9	14	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	16
College of the Mainland	110	109	10	26	9	5	2	4	1	---	3	2	135	146
Cooke County College	32	84	4	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	39	89
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	165	208	11	22	13	14	23	10	4	---	7	3	223	257
Cedar Valley College	42	55	28	70	7	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	79	131
Eastfield College	303	299	30	38	28	26	47	19	1	1	---	---	409	383
El Centro College	91	176	63	218	17	47	3	13	1	4	4	6	179	464
Mountain View College	129	131	55	69	44	30	15	12	1	3	2	---	246	245
North Lake College	141	130	17	12	11	11	15	3	1	3	2	2	187	161
Richland College	288	313	20	27	23	18	57	39	2	1	5	1	395	399
Del Mar College	340	473	15	32	248	346	7	11	3	2	2	1	615	865
El Paso County Community College	239	270	66	43	657	1,112	8	6	7	10	12	5	989	1,446
Frank Phillips College	49	64	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	51	65
Galveston College	70	116	6	13	5	8	1	6	---	1	1	7	83	151
Grayson County College	229	311	7	7	2	7	3	1	1	4	---	---	242	330
Hill College	13	33	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	16	35
Houston Community College	1,217	1,597	259	642	162	233	219	237	4	3	45	37	1,906	2,749
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	27	63	4	2	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	34	70
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	2
Kilgore College	264	385	23	43	1	4	3	4	---	2	---	---	291	438
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	31	82	---	12	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	95
Lamar University at Port Arthur	58	96	17	62	10	4	4	2	1	2	2	---	92	166

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

UNCLASSIFIED

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	32	40	---	---	288	450	2	1	---	---	24	14	344	505
Lee College	336	260	70	28	65	22	---	6	1	2	---	1	472	319
McLennan Community College	92	231	18	75	17	24	1	2	1	---	---	1	129	333
Midland College	282	312	2	7	15	27	4	3	---	2	1	2	304	353
Navarro College	47	119	13	28	4	5	6	3	---	---	---	---	70	155
North Harris County College	638	928	44	89	58	60	29	40	3	13	3	4	775	1,134
Northeast Texas Community College	85	85	---	8	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	85	95
Odessa College	198	181	7	13	35	31	---	9	---	1	1	---	241	235
Panola College	13	35	2	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	16	42
Paris Junior College	55	108	6	9	---	---	1	1	---	3	2	2	64	123
Ranger Junior College	8	12	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	13
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	805	821	35	85	101	99	30	49	5	---	52	25	1,028	1,079
North Campus	160	166	23	39	28	29	13	14	3	---	2	1	229	249
South Campus	411	431	24	42	47	51	28	41	2	1	9	7	521	573
South Plains College	161	205	8	13	32	42	3	3	---	3	1	1	205	267
Southwest Texas Junior College	36	45	2	1	55	101	---	---	1	---	---	1	94	148
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	1,010	1,089	61	79	61	45	33	17	9	7	9	2	1,183	1,239
Northwest Campus	403	355	29	23	40	28	12	4	4	1	---	---	488	411
South Campus	795	778	127	184	62	47	47	28	4	3	6	2	1,041	1,042
Temple Junior College	87	120	7	11	15	20	2	1	---	1	---	---	111	153
Texarkana Community College	430	629	38	90	2	2	1	2	1	---	---	2	472	725
Texas Southmost College	71	107	2	---	365	693	1	6	1	1	15	6	455	813
Trinity Valley Community College	121	156	25	17	7	10	1	---	1	---	---	---	155	183
Tyler Junior College	413	510	35	100	8	10	1	6	1	3	11	6	469	635
Vernon Regional Junior College	36	61	1	6	3	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	43	68
Victoria College, The	149	312	5	14	38	65	6	6	1	1	---	---	199	398
Weatherford College	499	727	25	20	25	20	---	1	1	1	16	12	566	781
Western Texas College	21	26	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	26
Wharton County Junior College	37	69	4	9	7	9	---	---	---	1	---	---	48	88
Totals	13,605	16,488	1,594	2,792	3,637	4,813	727	705	83	91	283	195	19,929	25,084

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1989

Institution	Ethnicity						Sex		
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total
Abilene Christian University	3,857	139	90	68	10	22	2,103	2,083	4,186
Amber University	949	285	47	16	15	43	676	679	1,355
Austin College	1,092	26	52	39	6	12	591	636	1,227
Baylor University	10,539	292	375	341	35	192	5,569	6,205	11,774
Concordia Lutheran College	505	47	45	2	3	1	250	353	603
Dallas Baptist University	1,769	249	113	46	2	90	1,120	1,149	2,269
East Texas Baptist University	712	71	8	5	1	12	361	448	809
Hardin-Simmons University	1,657	52	96	8	6	25	787	1,074	1,861
Houston Baptist University	1,647	202	205	273	5	63	928	1,467	2,395
Howard Payne University	1,105	85	87	4	1	4	676	610	1,286
Huston-Tillotson College	19	551	21	12	---	92	352	343	695
Incarnate Word College	1,188	155	989	30	9	57	672	1,756	2,428
Jarvis Christian College	8	534	1	---	---	---	261	282	543
LeTourneau University	695	13	9	6	3	39	639	126	765
Lubbock Christian University	903	22	48	6	---	36	487	528	1,015
McMurry College	1,409	118	120	8	7	44	854	852	1,706
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,032	168	1,144	12	6	19	634	1,747	2,381
Paul Quinn College	18	413	2	---	---	2	205	230	435
St. Edward's University	1,957	146	632	55	4	170	1,462	1,502	2,964
St. Mary's University	2,011	172	1,597	95	10	28	1,849	2,064	3,913
Schreiner College	507	18	76	4	3	9	292	325	617
Southern Methodist University	7,500	321	377	346	14	366	4,950	3,974	8,924
Southwestern Adventist College	524	62	97	21	6	48	311	447	758
Southwestern Assemblies of God College	614	11	63	2	5	6	401	300	701
Southwestern University	1,033	33	90	36	2	12	529	677	1,206
Texas Christian University	5,976	259	202	83	11	194	2,823	3,902	6,725
Texas College	1	403	---	2	---	35	216	225	441
Texas Lutheran College	1,063	65	129	10	4	22	628	665	1,293
Texas Wesleyan College	1,317	124	66	2	4	48	663	898	1,561
Trinity University	2,134	41	227	106	10	35	1,188	1,365	2,553
University of Central Texas	394	132	45	16	5	10	347	255	602
University of Dallas	2,071	87	156	121	16	273	1,656	1,140	2,796
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,361	112	162	35	7	83	548	1,212	1,760
University of St. Thomas	1,278	95	255	114	5	128	648	1,036	1,892 [1]
Wayland Baptist University	1,614	203	198	15	9	13	1,184	868	2,052
Wiley College	---	391	3	---	---	12	164	242	406
William Marsh Rice University	3,195	156	171	219	6	469	2,597	1,619	4,216 [2]
Totals	63,654	6,253	7,998	2,158	230	2,714	39,821	43,284	83,113

[1] Total includes eight students whose sex is not reported
[2] Total includes 106 students whose ethnic origins are not known

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1989

Institution	Ethnicity						Sex		
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total
Jacksonville College	176	16	1	---	1	58	133	119	252
Lon Morris College	267	33	24	2	1	42	211	158	369
Southwestern Christian College	3	205	1	---	---	31	138	102	240
Totals	446	254	26	2	2	131	482	379	861

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1989

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	88	56	2	5	15	5	12	8	---	---	---	---	117	74
College of Veterinary Medicine	199	238	2	2	11	18	1	6	1	---	---	---	214	264
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	230	75	3	2	23	7	23	14	1	---	---	---	280	98
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Medicine	232	94	---	---	17	5	27	12	2	2	---	---	278	113
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental School	136	68	7	21	25	27	37	37	2	3	3	5	210	161
Medical School	337	222	12	8	41	24	86	46	---	2	1	---	477	302
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	187	68	7	2	48	24	23	8	1	1	3	---	269	103
Medical School	354	196	12	13	52	43	74	46	---	1	8	1	500	300
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	391	144	19	22	41	29	74	30	4	2	---	---	529	227
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	396	198	15	14	51	26	61	24	1	2	1	---	525	264
Totals	2,550	1,359	79	89	324	208	418	231	12	13	16	6	3,399	1,906
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	186	76	3	9	16	12	24	31	---	---	4	2	233	130
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	324	168	5	3	24	18	57	53	---	---	---	---	410	242
Totals	510	244	8	12	40	30	81	84	---	---	4	2	643	372

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1989

FIRST YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	25	14	1	---	6	2	3	3	---	---	---	---	35	19
College of Veterinary Medicine	50	62	---	1	3	8	1	2	---	---	---	---	54	73
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	58	24	2	---	13	1	7	5	1	---	---	---	81	30
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Medicine	55	28	---	---	4	2	10	5	1	---	---	---	70	35
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental School	36	16	2	6	3	9	13	6	---	---	3	1	57	38
Medical School	74	66	5	3	17	12	28	18	---	1	---	---	124	100
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	46	18	1	2	12	6	11	2	1	1	1	---	72	29
Medical School	92	61	6	1	16	12	11	18	---	---	4	---	129	92
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	113	33	4	6	7	10	23	9	2	---	---	---	149	58
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	90	47	6	4	13	7	17	10	---	2	1	---	127	70
Totals	639	369	27	23	94	69	124	78	5	4	9	1	898	544
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	47	18	---	3	2	4	6	12	---	---	2	1	57	38
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	78	39	2	2	6	5	21	14	---	---	---	---	107	60
Totals	125	57	2	5	8	9	27	26	---	---	2	1	164	98

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1989

SECOND YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	20	12	---	2	4	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	27	17
College of Veterinary Medicine	47	64	2	---	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	51	67
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	54	11	---	1	5	---	3	5	---	---	---	---	62	17
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Medicine	53	21	---	---	7	2	6	4	1	1	---	---	67	28
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental School	30	20	1	6	9	4	7	10	1	---	---	---	48	40
Medical School	83	49	---	2	11	5	19	12	---	---	1	---	114	68
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	44	12	3	---	13	7	7	2	---	---	1	---	68	21
Medical School	85	44	1	3	12	15	19	14	---	1	2	---	119	77
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	99	46	4	4	13	7	16	2	1	2	---	---	133	61
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	98	46	1	6	13	8	15	8	1	---	---	---	126	68
Totals	613	325	12	24	88	52	95	59	5	4	4	---	817	464
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	36	20	1	3	6	3	10	7	---	---	---	---	53	33
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	154	87	1	1	13	10	25	31	---	---	---	---	193	129
Totals	190	107	2	4	19	13	35	38	---	---	---	---	246	162

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1989

THIRD YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	20	15	---	2	2	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	25	20
College of Veterinary Medicine	50	48	---	1	4	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	54	56
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	56	21	1	1	4	3	10	4	---	---	---	---	71	29
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Medicine	64	16	---	---	3	---	8	1	---	---	---	---	75	17
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental School	27	15	2	4	7	9	9	10	1	2	---	3	46	43
Medical School	82	57	4	2	6	4	26	8	---	---	---	---	118	71
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	42	23	2	---	12	7	2	3	---	---	1	---	59	33
Medical School	103	50	3	4	15	9	30	10	---	---	1	---	152	73
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	85	28	6	5	7	8	22	14	---	---	---	---	120	55
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	100	55	6	2	12	5	18	6	---	---	---	---	136	68
Totals	629	328	24	21	72	50	128	61	1	2	2	3	856	465
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	49	23	---	1	2	4	4	5	---	---	---	1	55	34
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	92	42	2	---	5	3	11	8	---	---	---	---	110	53
Totals	141	65	2	1	7	7	15	13	---	---	---	1	165	87

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1989

FOURTH YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	23	15	1	1	3	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	30	18
College of Veterinary Medicine	52	64	---	---	3	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	55	68
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	62	19	---	---	1	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	66	22
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Medicine	60	29	---	---	3	1	3	2	---	1	---	---	66	33
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental School	43	17	2	5	6	5	8	11	---	1	---	1	59	40
Medical School	98	50	3	1	7	3	13	8	---	1	---	---	121	63
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	55	15	1	---	11	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	70	20
Medical School	74	41	2	5	9	7	14	4	---	---	1	1	100	58
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	94	37	5	7	14	4	13	5	1	---	---	---	127	53
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	108	50	2	2	13	6	11	---	---	---	---	---	134	58
Totals	669	337	16	21	70	37	71	33	1	3	1	2	828	433
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	54	15	2	2	6	1	4	7	---	---	2	---	68	25
Totals	54	15	2	2	6	1	4	7	---	---	2	---	68	25

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1989

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine/Academics	2	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	10	4	13	9
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	368	483	7	9	36	61	8	8	---	3	26	7	445	571
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Allied Health	32	75	---	---	5	9	1	1	---	---	---	---	38	85
School of Medicine /Academics	14	11	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	7	3	21	15
School of Nursing	20	231	---	9	5	16	---	8	---	---	---	---	25	264
School of Allied Health Sciences	77	207	8	13	4	9	3	5	---	1	1	4	93	239
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	26	54	---	3	1	8	---	3	---	---	4	---	31	68
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	81	87	---	5	12	3	8	11	---	1	38	16	139	123
School of Allied Health Sciences	47	80	8	11	6	9	7	8	---	---	2	2	70	110
School of Nursing	45	371	2	82	3	32	8	36	---	2	1	4	59	527
School of Public Health	155	252	16	34	25	35	13	20	---	1	37	29	246	371
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School/Academics	20	6	---	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	3	3	26	12
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	76	44	---	---	7	4	2	5	---	---	20	16	105	69
School of Allied Health Sciences	54	139	2	8	16	57	3	5	1	---	1	3	79	212
School of Nursing	73	444	5	26	37	89	2	9	---	2	---	---	117	570
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	59	44	1	5	3	2	17	6	3	---	24	22	107	79
School of Allied Health Sciences	81	177	10	23	31	34	4	13	---	---	1	1	127	248
School of Nursing	18	258	4	39	1	11	1	24	---	2	---	3	24	337
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	131	133	2	3	6	3	14	5	---	---	35	26	186	170
Totals	1,379	3,100	65	272	202	384	93	168	4	12	210	143	1,953	4,079
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	39	12	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	4	42	17
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	29	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	33
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	13	43	---	2	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	15	48
School of Graduate Sciences	75	74	1	---	4	---	3	6	---	---	62	41	145	121
Totals	127	158	2	5	5	1	5	10	1	---	62	45	202	219

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1989

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	87	115	1	5	11	17	---	5	---	1	---	1	99	144
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Nursing	5	46	---	4	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	6	56
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	28	---	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
School of Allied Health Sciences	6	22	3	4	2	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	13	30
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	10	29	---	1	4	21	---	2	---	---	---	1	14	54
Totals	108	240	4	15	18	46	2	13	---	1	---	2	132	317

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	66	83	1	2	6	13	1	---	---	---	1	---	75	98
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Nursing	5	55	---	3	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	61
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	20	---	2	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	27
School of Allied Health Sciences	7	6	1	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	11	7
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	6	26	---	1	4	3	---	1	---	---	1	2	11	33
Totals	84	190	2	8	15	23	1	3	---	---	2	2	104	226

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1989

JUNIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	85	117	2	1	11	19	3	2	---	1	1	---	102	140
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Allied Health	19	33	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	35
School of Nursing	8	64	---	1	1	6	---	5	---	---	---	---	9	76
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	23	15	1	3	---	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	26	23
School of Nursing	11	109	---	26	1	8	6	11	---	1	1	2	19	157
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	27	49	2	3	8	19	1	1	---	---	---	---	38	72
School of Nursing	26	142	4	12	25	48	2	4	---	---	---	---	57	206
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	42	93	3	11	14	15	1	3	---	---	1	---	61	122
School of Nursing	9	94	3	16	---	6	---	14	---	---	---	---	12	130
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	21	73	3	7	3	4	2	1	---	---	---	2	29	87
Totals	271	789	18	80	65	130	17	43	---	2	3	4	374	1,048
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	12	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	16
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	9	24	---	2	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	11	28
Totals	9	36	---	5	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	11	44

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1989

SENIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	69	105	1	1	6	9	3	---	---	1	---	---	79	116
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Allied Health	13	42	---	---	3	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	17	50
School of Nursing	2	58	---	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	63
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	22	3	1	1	5	3	2	---	---	1	2	16	32
School of Nursing	6	61	1	33	---	12	2	9	---	---	---	1	9	116
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	11	35	---	3	2	14	2	1	1	---	---	---	16	53
School of Nursing	13	135	1	9	10	33	---	3	---	1	---	---	24	181
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	39	84	7	12	17	19	3	10	---	---	---	1	66	126
School of Nursing	6	100	1	17	1	2	1	8	---	2	---	---	9	129
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	52	125	4	4	1	5	1	4	---	---	1	2	59	140
Totals	219	767	18	81	41	110	16	38	1	4	2	6	297	1,006
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	4	19	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	20
Totals	4	36	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	37

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1989

POST - BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	6	9	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	9	12
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	7	14	---	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	10	17
School of Allied Health Sciences	3	15	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	18
School of Nursing	5	29	---	4	---	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	5	38
School of Public Health	5	3	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	6	6	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	1	3	9	11
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	9	---	4	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	13	13
School of Nursing	1	13	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	15
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	8	6	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	9	8
School of Allied Health Sciences	4	9	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	5	12
Totals	54	113	3	16	7	7	4	4	1	2	3	6	72	148

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1989

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine/Academics	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	6	3	9	6
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	28	30	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	8	2	38	34
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Medicine /Academics	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1
School of Nursing	---	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	3	7	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	3	---	8	8
School of Nursing	23	172	---	19	2	10	---	14	---	---	---	1	25	216
School of Public Health	60	146	7	20	10	19	1	10	---	1	12	11	90	207
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	25	5	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	28	7
School of Nursing	34	167	---	5	2	8	---	2	---	1	---	---	36	183
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	2	8	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	5	10
School of Nursing	2	51	---	5	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	3	2	63
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	14	22	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	3	3	19	28
Totals	193	619	9	50	19	44	6	31	---	2	35	25	262	771
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences	5	15	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	16
Totals	5	17	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	6	19

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1989

DOCTORAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine/Academics	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	4	3
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	27	24	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	3	43	27
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Medicine /Academics	14	10	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	3	20	14
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	68	62	---	2	9	3	5	9	---	1	30	10	112	87
School of Public Health	42	69	5	11	2	9	3	7	---	---	6	10	58	106
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	45	33	---	---	3	2	2	4	---	---	18	12	68	51
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	48	27	1	1	1	1	14	6	2	---	23	21	89	56
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	109	105	---	2	6	1	13	4	---	---	32	22	160	134
Totals	353	332	7	16	21	17	37	30	2	1	134	82	554	478
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences	70	59	1	---	3	---	3	5	---	---	62	41	139	105
Totals	70	59	1	---	3	---	3	5	---	---	62	41	139	105

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1989

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL & DENTAL)

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	26	6	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	4	---	31	8
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	3	4	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	5	5	9	11
School of Nursing	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
School of Public Health	48	34	3	3	12	6	9	3	---	---	19	8	91	54
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School/Academics	20	6	---	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	3	3	26	12
Totals	97	50	4	6	16	7	10	6	---	---	31	16	158	85
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	39	10	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	42	14
Totals	39	10	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	42	14

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Public Universities, Fall 1989

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
East Texas State University	7,438	95.26	175	2.24	195	2.49	7,808
East Texas State University at Texarkana	977	73.12	354	26.49	5	.37	1,336
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Beaumont	11,528	95.73	127	1.05	386	3.20	12,041
Midwestern State University	5,097	92.57	269	4.88	140	2.54	5,506
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,653	98.95	107	.83	26	.20	12,786
Texas A&M University System							
Corpus Christi State University	3,680	98.84	32	.85	11	.29	3,723
Laredo State University	1,075	94.13	7	.61	60	5.25	1,142
Prairie View A&M University	4,603	79.19	821	14.12	388	6.67	5,812
Tarleton State University	5,830	98.79	49	.83	22	.37	5,901
Texas A&I University	5,540	94.34	57	.97	275	4.68	5,872
Texas A&M University	33,440	86.21	3,575	9.21	1,770	4.56	38,785
Texas A&M University at Galveston	660	70.51	267	28.52	9	.96	936
Texas Southern University	7,167	77.93	967	10.51	1,062	11.54	9,196
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	6,113	95.42	207	3.23	86	1.34	6,406
Sam Houston State University	11,992	97.03	193	1.56	174	1.40	12,359
Southwest Texas State University	20,117	96.85	368	1.77	285	1.37	20,770
Sul Ross State University	1,751	96.47	34	1.87	30	1.65	1,815
Uvalde Study Center	469	98.73	6	1.26	---	---	475
Texas Tech University	22,465	89.76	1,541	6.15	1,021	4.07	25,027
Texas Woman's University	8,490	90.41	531	5.65	369	3.92	9,390
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	22,128	92.69	605	2.53	1,138	4.76	23,871
The University of Texas at Austin	41,191	81.98	5,483	10.91	3,571	7.10	50,245
The University of Texas at Dallas	7,527	92.91	213	2.62	361	4.45	8,101
The University of Texas at El Paso	13,953	88.83	528	3.36	1,226	7.80	15,707
The University of Texas-Pan American	11,901	98.43	62	.51	127	1.05	12,090
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	1,466	99.32	6	.40	4	.27	1,476
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2,026	95.97	46	2.17	39	1.84	2,111
The University of Texas at San Antonio	13,703	97.66	212	1.51	116	.82	14,031
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,969	97.01	72	1.75	50	1.22	4,091
University of Houston System							
University of Houston	28,686	88.88	1,620	5.01	1,968	6.09	32,274
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6,968	93.53	73	.97	409	5.48	7,450
University of Houston-Downtown	7,321	91.47	214	2.67	468	5.84	8,003
University of Houston-Victoria	1,168	99.40	6	.51	1	.08	1,175
University of North Texas	23,349	88.04	1,450	5.46	1,720	6.48	26,519
West Texas State University	5,340	93.38	241	4.21	137	2.39	5,718
Totals	361,781	90.45	20,518	5.13	17,649	4.41	399,948

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS[1]
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
Alamo Community College District							
Palo Alto College	3,502	88.43	450	11.36	8	.20	3,960
San Antonio College	19,585	94.58	892	4.30	230	1.11	20,707
St. Philip's College	5,024	89.20	596	10.58	12	.21	5,632
Alvin Community College	3,860	98.82	35	.89	11	.28	3,906
Amarillo College	5,443	96.90	27	.48	147	2.61	5,617
American Educational Complex	4,306	82.01	848	16.15	96	1.82	5,250
Angelina College	2,941	98.39	46	1.53	2	.06	2,989
Austin Community College	22,575	97.86	228	.98	264	1.14	23,067
Bee County College	2,371	99.83	3	.12	1	.04	2,375
Blinn College	6,245	96.50	98	1.51	128	1.97	6,471
Brazosport College	3,529	97.72	73	2.02	9	.24	3,611
Cisco Junior College	1,884	.00	---	---	---	---	1,884
Clarendon College	692	89.52	81	10.47	---	---	773
College of the Mainland	3,551	99.49	14	.39	4	.11	3,569
Collin County Community College District	8,099	94.76	228	2.66	219	2.56	8,546
Cooke County College	2,907	95.15	105	3.43	43	1.40	3,055
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	7,665	96.13	131	1.64	177	2.21	7,973
Cedar Valley College	3,061	99.35	18	.58	2	.06	3,081
Eastfield College	9,423	98.82	78	.81	34	.35	9,535
El Centro College	5,880	97.44	63	1.04	91	1.50	6,034
Mountain View College	5,962	98.33	89	1.46	12	.19	6,063
North Lake College	5,687	97.21	140	2.39	23	.39	5,850
Richland College	12,392	96.79	182	1.42	228	1.78	12,802
Del Mar College	9,861	96.12	188	1.83	209	2.03	10,258
El Paso County Community College	15,890	96.06	476	2.87	175	1.05	16,541
Frank Phillips College	931	95.29	32	3.27	14	1.43	977
Galveston College	1,999	97.03	43	2.08	18	.87	2,060
Grayson County College	3,264	94.69	177	5.13	6	.17	3,447
Hill Junior College	1,506	98.23	24	1.56	3	.19	1,533
Houston Community College	22,583	86.22	201	.76	3,407	13.00	26,191
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College at Big Spring	1,490	93.35	96	6.01	10	.62	1,596
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	106	89.07	13	10.92	---	---	119
Kilgore College	4,527	98.43	72	1.56	---	---	4,599
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Orange	1,210	99.67	4	.32	---	---	1,214
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1,996	99.55	2	.09	7	.34	2,005
Laredo Junior College	4,641	93.15	28	.56	313	6.28	4,982
Lee College	4,954	99.08	33	.66	13	.26	5,000

Resident and Nonresident Students
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
McLennan Community College	5,391	98.57	53	.96	25	.45	5,469
Midland College	3,753	97.15	71	1.83	39	1.00	3,863
Navarro College	2,511	95.43	97	3.68	23	.87	2,631
North Harris County College	13,148	93.64	268	1.90	624	4.44	14,040
Northeast Texas Community College	1,666	99.28	10	.59	2	.11	1,678
Odessa College	4,465	97.21	100	2.17	28	.60	4,593
Panola College	1,268	92.62	101	7.37	---	---	1,369
Paris Junior College	1,984	88.49	191	8.51	67	2.98	2,242
Ranger Junior College	595	94.29	33	5.22	3	.47	631
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus	8,297	90.87	97	1.06	736	8.06	9,130
North Campus	3,152	96.98	20	.61	78	2.40	3,250
South Campus	4,182	93.43	56	1.25	238	5.31	4,476
South Plains College	4,468	95.73	164	3.51	35	.74	4,667
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,362	98.53	5	.20	30	1.25	2,397
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	12,108	99.91	7	.05	3	.02	12,118
Northwest Campus	5,024	99.98	---	---	1	.01	5,025
South Campus	10,383	99.95	4	.03	1	.00	10,388
Temple Junior College	2,340	97.50	48	2.00	12	.50	2,400
Texarkana Community College	2,450	64.23	1,364	35.76	---	---	3,814
Texas Southmost College	5,701	99.14	1	.01	48	.83	5,750
Texas State Technical Institute							
Amarillo Campus	710	98.61	10	1.38	---	---	720
Harlingen Campus	2,770	99.42	1	.03	15	.53	2,786
Sweetwater Campus	887	99.88	1	.11	---	---	888
Waco Campus	3,966	98.80	28	.69	20	.49	4,014
Trinity Valley Community College	3,782	99.00	20	.52	18	.47	3,820
Tyler Junior College	7,788	97.87	121	1.52	48	.60	7,957
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,503	87.84	205	11.98	3	.17	1,711
Victoria College, The	3,021	98.27	17	.55	36	1.17	3,074
Weatherford College	1,981	96.72	11	.53	56	2.73	2,048
Western Texas College	1,056	96.52	33	3.01	5	.45	1,094
Wharton County Junior College	2,534	98.56	24	.93	13	.50	2,571
Totals	346,788	95.30	8,975	2.46	8,123	2.23	363,886

[1]In semester-length courses

TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Fall 1989

County	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total
Anderson	693	1,431	2,124
Andrews	228	311	539
Angelina	1,143	1,651	2,794
Aransas	215	218	433
Archer	202	40	242
Armstrong	48	72	120
Atascosa	340	327	667
Austin	420	426	846
Bailey	99	49	148
Bandera	160	51	211
Bastrop	455	458	913
Baylor	119	62	181
Bee	343	966	1,309
Bell	1,935	4,740	6,675
Bexar	22,047	27,057	49,104
Blanco	137	55	192
Borden	22	18	40
Bosque	198	194	392
Bowie	1,359	2,040	3,399
Brazoria	3,178	6,765	9,943
Brazos	3,568	1,730	5,298
Brewster	598	18	616
Briscoe	47	23	70
Brooks	280	36	316
Brown	544	145	689
Burleson	172	159	331
Burnet	274	167	441
Caldwell	464	125	589
Calhoun	259	401	660
Callahan	153	181	334
Cameron	4,398	6,667	11,065
Camp	135	285	420
Carson	183	141	324
Cass	374	617	991
Castro	211	85	296
Chambers	344	270	614
Cherokee	537	495	1,032
Childress	87	73	160
Clay	203	75	278
Cochran	61	59	120
Coke	96	12	108
Coleman	148	66	214
Collin	7,423	8,228	15,651
Collinsworth	52	57	109
Colorado	268	235	503
Comal	1,384	378	1,762
Comanche	279	45	324
Concho	83	15	98
Cooke	494	954	1,448

County	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total
Coryell	477	1,049	1,526
Cottle	65	27	92
Crane	84	84	168
Crockett	85	12	97
Crosby	143	72	215
Culberson	52	3	55
Dallam	119	68	187
Dallas	35,514	47,638	83,152
Dawson	193	199	392
Deaf Smith	383	205	588
Delta	114	53	167
Denton	8,598	3,898	12,496
DeWitt	243	243	486
Dickens	40	34	74
Dimmitt	141	191	332
Donley	59	85	144
Duval	373	122	495
Eastland	312	358	670
Ector	1,876	3,454	5,330
Edwards	33	15	48
Ellis	1,033	1,378	2,411
El Paso	16,025	16,059	32,084
Erath	1,193	75	1,268
Falls	148	224	372
Fannin	374	475	849
Fayette	321	252	573
Fisher	76	78	154
Floyd	143	52	195
Foard	47	38	85
Fort Bend	4,181	3,304	7,485
Franklin	91	151	242
Freestone	197	312	509
Frio	143	122	265
Gaines	170	159	329
Galveston	4,294	6,837	11,131
Garza	98	35	133
Gillespie	343	52	395
Glasscock	51	17	68
Goliad	78	131	209
Gonzales	235	103	338
Gray	271	440	711
Grayson	1,385	2,902	4,287
Gregg	1,800	2,722	4,522
Grimes	255	160	415
Guadalupe	1,147	455	1,602
Hale	526	158	684
Hall	54	63	117
Hamilton	192	53	245
Hansford	132	68	200

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1989

County	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total	County	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total
Hardeman	95	66	161	Leon	191	136	327
Hardin	1,303	153	1,456	Liberty	735	609	1,344
Harris	70,706	51,460	122,166	Limestone	220	620	840
Harrison	695	794	1,489	Lipscomb	65	43	108
Hartley	123	55	178	Live Oak	146	163	309
Haskell	105	51	156	Llano	108	75	183
Hays	2,354	414	2,768	Loving	2	4	6
Hemphill	90	60	150	Lubbock	7,537	2,502	10,039
Henderson	583	1,360	1,943	Lynn	124	59	183
Hidalgo	11,669	1,612	13,281	Madison	218	180	398
Hill	268	640	908	Marion	96	90	186
Hockley	388	794	1,182	Martin	84	89	173
Hood	579	298	877	Mason	100	20	120
Hopkins	639	203	842	Matagorda	494	584	1,078
Houston	567	436	1,003	Maverick	541	582	1,123
Howard	455	951	1,406	McCulloch	134	33	167
Hudspeth	46	8	54	McLennan	1,723	5,682	7,405
Hunt	1,867	358	2,225	McMullen	15	5	20
Hutchinson	336	672	1,008	Medina	431	313	744
Irion	55	17	72	Menard	43	5	48
Jack	126	97	223	Midland	2,081	3,308	5,389
Jackson	212	280	492	Milam	274	271	545
Jasper	619	273	892	Mills	137	24	161
Jeff Davis	72	10	82	Mitchell	102	134	236
Jefferson	8,684	2,050	10,734	Montague	396	285	681
Jim Hogg	172	61	233	Montgomery	3,644	2,208	5,852
Jim Wells	965	437	1,402	Moore	255	206	461
Johnson	1,114	1,834	2,948	Morris	219	392	611
Jones	172	167	339	Motley	30	19	49
Karnes	177	216	393	Nacogdoches	1,954	433	2,387
Kaufman	541	1,037	1,578	Navarro	462	894	1,356
Kendall	372	126	498	Newton	163	90	253
Kenedy	12	6	18	Nolan	263	332	595
Kent	26	16	42	Nueces	6,061	8,821	14,882
Kerr	448	119	567	Ochiltree	124	73	197
Kimble	67	13	80	Oldham	55	28	83
King	11	8	19	Orange	1,995	1,245	3,240
Kinney	38	36	74	Palo Pinto	326	383	709
Kleberg	1,533	267	1,800	Panola	291	543	834
Knox	105	58	163	Parker	793	1,450	2,243
Lamar	660	1,296	1,956	Parmer	205	56	261
Lamb	253	183	436	Pecos	295	282	577
Lampasas	188	288	476	Polk	331	274	605
La Salle	82	51	133	Potter	1,350	2,552	3,902
Lavaca	339	384	723	Presidio	141	20	161
Lee	192	188	380	Rains	107	59	166

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1989

County	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total	County	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total
Randall	3,302	2,624	5,926	Terry	207	207	414
Reagan	56	25	81	Throckmorton	58	20	78
Real	39	67	106	Titus	321	695	1,016
Red River	142	254	396	Tom Green	3,275	415	3,690
Reeves	187	194	381	Travis	15,157	17,150	32,307
Refugio	123	169	292	Trinity	194	104	298
Roberts	21	22	43	Tyler	322	170	492
Robertson	177	157	334	Upshur	357	613	970
Rockwall	635	362	997	Upton	63	53	116
Runnels	294	74	368	Uvalde	361	629	990
Rusk	510	907	1,417	Val Verde	595	597	1,192
Sabine	111	49	160	Van Zandt	379	692	1,071
San Augustine	122	95	217	Victoria	1,442	2,053	3,495
San Jacinto	181	43	224	Walker	1,773	823	2,596
San Patricio	985	1,119	2,104	Waller	575	183	758
San Saba	83	72	155	Ward	175	264	439
Schleicher	80	15	95	Washington	451	805	1,056
Scurry	243	452	695	Webb	1,988	4,333	6,321
Shackelford	41	37	78	Wharton	687	880	1,567
Shelby	348	326	674	Wheeler	122	88	210
Sherman	81	35	116	Wichita	4,156	872	5,028
Smith	3,057	4,959	8,016	Wilbarger	252	305	557
Somervell	113	44	157	Willacy	533	160	693
Starr	925	219	1,144	Williamson	2,508	2,636	5,144
Stephens	153	84	237	Wilson	299	227	526
Sterling	30	13	43	Winkler	121	127	248
Stonewall	20	36	56	Wise	492	429	921
Sutton	105	21	126	Wood	387	474	861
Swisher	186	67	253	Yoakum	141	69	210
Tarrant	24,410	26,831	51,241	Young	406	237	643
Taylor	1,419	1,461	2,880	Zapata	121	150	271
Terrell	36	17	53	Zavala	117	241	358
				Totals	361,781	346,788	708,569

OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS
Fall 1989

State	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total	State	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total
Alabama	302	404	706	Nevada	103	31	134
Alaska	117	38	155	New Hampshire	52	14	66
Arizona	337	117	454	New Jersey	447	101	548
Arkansas	901	1,583	2,484	New Mexico	999	359	1,358
California	1,866	571	2,237	New York	1,201	362	1,563
Colorado	665	154	819	North Carolina	264	130	394
Connecticut	213	57	270	North Dakota	47	21	68
Delaware	39	13	52	Ohio	526	224	750
District of Columbia	93	6	99	Oklahoma	1,114	692	1,806
Florida	924	398	1,322	Oregon	176	47	223
Georgia	387	152	539	Pennsylvania	501	182	683
Hawaii	105	49	154	Rhode Island	51	11	62
Idaho	77	23	100	South Carolina	145	56	201
Illinois	1,129	265	1,394	South Dakota	81	21	102
Indiana	348	120	468	Tennessee	314	177	491
Iowa	268	81	349	Utah	135	42	177
Kansas	507	97	604	Vermont	27	7	34
Kentucky	164	53	217	Virginia	559	151	710
Louisiana	1,788	572	2,360	Washington	284	88	372
Maine	74	21	95	West Virginia	59	33	92
Maryland	328	94	422	Wisconsin	311	91	402
Massachusetts	321	66	387	Wyoming	85	25	110
Michigan	586	217	803	Canal Zone	5	5	10
Minnesota	242	122	364	Guam	16	12	28
Mississippi	321	114	435	Puerto Rico	155	84	239
Missouri	585	197	782	Pacific Trust Territory	3	45	48
Montana	83	30	113	Virgin Islands	48	14	62
Nebraska	240	56	296	American Samoa	---	---	---
				Not Reported	---	280	280
				Totals	20,518	8,975	29,493

FACULTY DATA

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	254	133	6	5	7	3	7	1	2	1	1	---	277	143
East Texas State University at Texarkana	36	22	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	23
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	317	191	12	9	4	3	23	9	2	---	3	---	361	212
Midwestern State University	167	112	2	1	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	172	116
Stephen F. Austin State University	402	195	4	1	5	4	5	1	1	---	---	---	417	201
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	109	67	---	---	10	8	2	1	---	---	---	---	121	76
Laredo State University	25	2	---	---	15	11	4	---	---	---	---	---	44	13
Prairie View A&M University	31	21	149	75	---	---	33	6	---	---	---	---	213	102
Tarleton State University	175	99	7	2	5	1	2	---	2	1	---	---	191	103
Texas A&I University	180	67	4	3	24	25	3	---	---	---	22	1	233	96
Texas A&M University	1,986	486	31	16	69	18	83	16	10	---	216	44	2,395	580
Texas A&M University at Galveston	55	18	---	---	---	1	6	---	---	---	1	---	62	19
Texas Southern University	35	20	207	153	5	2	14	5	---	---	15	4	276	184
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	132	76	5	1	5	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	145	80
Sam Houston State University	319	140	3	3	4	2	3	---	1	---	4	---	334	145
Southwest Texas State University	589	315	10	5	33	10	11	13	6	5	6	4	655	352
Sul Ross State University	69	30	1	---	2	1	5	1	---	---	2	---	79	32
Uvalde Study Center	13	8	---	---	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	10
Texas Tech University	972	455	10	4	26	12	54	13	1	2	107	34	1,170	520
Texas Woman's University	172	440	7	23	12	10	4	13	1	2	3	1	199	489
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	632	301	9	6	14	8	105	17	6	1	3	---	769	333
The University of Texas at Austin	1,681	641	21	16	51	36	36	12	5	4	299	116	2,093	825
The University of Texas at Dallas	270	84	4	1	8	3	27	4	---	---	---	---	309	92
The University of Texas at El Paso	360	177	4	4	64	41	17	4	---	1	6	6	451	233
The University of Texas-Pan American	210	113	3	1	84	68	15	3	2	---	---	---	314	185
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	28	15	1	---	23	13	---	1	---	---	---	---	52	29
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	67	30	1	---	3	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	75	32
The University of Texas at San Antonio	329	177	5	1	42	27	16	8	1	---	---	---	393	213
The University of Texas at Tyler	117	84	1	1	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	122	87
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,128	536	30	18	45	24	84	34	6	---	375	140	1,668	752
University of Houston-Clear Lake	235	160	6	1	4	8	39	15	---	---	1	1	285	185
University of Houston-Downtown	155	97	12	11	9	5	12	5	1	---	3	2	192	120
University of Houston-Victoria	36	35	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	39	37
University of North Texas	965	460	19	8	17	17	75	27	8	4	16	4	1,100	520
West Texas State University	185	115	6	1	4	1	4	1	---	2	5	---	204	120
Totals	12,436	5,922	582	371	602	372	700	213	56	24	1,089	357	15,465	7,259

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	103	14	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	107	15
East Texas State University at Texarkana	17	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	3
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	98	12	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	102	12
Midwestern State University	35	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	127	13	1	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	130	15
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	35	6	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	6
Laredo State University	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Prairie View A&M University	4	1	25	5	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	33	6
Tarleton State University	42	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	3
Texas A&I University	77	5	---	---	6	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	85	8
Texas A&M University	638	17	3	1	5	---	24	---	5	---	6	---	681	18
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	12	---
Texas Southern University	6	6	54	12	1	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	66	20
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	63	7	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	66	7
Sam Houston State University	136	22	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	138	23
Southwest Texas State University	177	29	---	---	2	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	183	29
Sul Ross State University	18	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	20	2
Uvalde Study Center	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Texas Tech University	287	23	---	---	2	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	303	23
Texas Woman's University	47	55	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	49	58
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	139	11	2	---	3	---	18	1	2	---	---	---	164	12
The University of Texas at Austin	721	68	6	1	13	3	9	---	2	1	61	6	812	79
The University of Texas at Dallas	77	4	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	81	4
The University of Texas at El Paso	83	5	1	---	4	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	91	7
The University of Texas-Pan American	42	6	---	---	6	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	51	7
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	6	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	25	2	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	29	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	36	9	1	---	7	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	48	9
The University of Texas at Tyler	26	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	296	28	2	1	4	---	14	---	1	---	16	2	333	31
University of Houston-Clear Lake	40	4	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	43	6
University of Houston-Downtown	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	17	1
University of Houston-Victoria	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
University of North Texas	214	21	2	---	2	2	3	---	3	---	3	---	227	23
West Texas State University	56	3	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	57	4
Totals	3,708	388	102	23	73	14	120	7	18	2	87	8	4,108	442

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	41	16	2	1	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	48	18
East Texas State University at Texarkana	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	59	18	1	3	2	---	5	---	1	---	1	---	69	21
Midwestern State University	42	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	12
Stephen F. Austin State University	68	16	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	70	17
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	21	11	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	13
Laredo State University	6	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
Prairie View A&M University	6	5	32	23	---	---	7	1	---	---	---	---	45	29
Tarleton State University	37	11	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	39	11
Texas A&I University	37	14	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	16
Texas A&M University	384	42	2	3	15	1	18	1	---	---	6	---	425	47
Texas A&M University at Galveston	14	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	15	---
Texas Southern University	14	2	40	26	1	---	7	2	---	---	---	1	62	31
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	20	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	22	3
Sam Houston State University	52	12	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	13
Southwest Texas State University	93	42	1	---	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	99	43
Sul Ross State University	19	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	3
Uvalde Study Center	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Tech University	191	56	---	2	3	---	10	3	---	---	---	---	204	61
Texas Woman's University	44	67	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	46	69
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	173	45	---	1	3	1	15	1	2	---	1	---	194	48
The University of Texas at Austin	293	103	5	2	9	1	7	---	3	---	29	4	346	110
The University of Texas at Dallas	34	8	1	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	41	8
The University of Texas at El Paso	90	14	---	---	18	4	8	2	---	---	1	---	117	20
The University of Texas-Pan American	57	11	1	---	12	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	72	16
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	7	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	16	4	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	4
The University of Texas at San Antonio	78	18	1	---	7	3	4	1	---	---	---	---	90	22
The University of Texas at Tyler	31	9	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	10
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	202	45	10	3	6	1	11	2	---	---	20	4	249	55
University of Houston-Clear Lake	48	23	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	51	24
University of Houston-Downtown	28	16	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	34	17
University of Houston-Victoria	5	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
University of North Texas	158	43	2	2	3	1	3	1	1	---	2	---	169	47
West Texas State University	32	8	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	34	8
Totals	2,408	683	105	68	101	29	114	15	11	1	62	9	2,801	805

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	13	18	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	16	20
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	42	38	1	2	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	46	41
Midwestern State University	22	21	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	22
Stephen F. Austin State University	69	29	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72	29
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	10	14	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	12	16
Laredo State University	5	1	---	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
Prairie View A&M University	1	8	36	22	---	---	13	3	---	---	---	---	50	33
Tarleton State University	34	18	2	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	39	19
Texas A&I University	27	6	2	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	34	7
Texas A&M University	209	62	9	6	18	---	15	3	---	---	34	4	285	75
Texas A&M University at Galveston	3	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Texas Southern University	9	5	52	51	2	2	1	1	---	---	3	---	67	59
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	20	22	2	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	23	26
Sam Houston State University	49	19	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	52	19
Southwest Texas State University	95	67	1	3	7	6	5	2	---	---	---	---	108	78
Sul Ross State University	10	8	---	---	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	14	9
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	131	62	3	---	6	3	14	5	---	---	1	1	155	71
Texas Woman's University	14	65	---	5	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	16	73
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	63	37	4	2	2	---	14	3	---	---	---	---	103	42
The University of Texas at Austin	187	122	2	4	6	4	8	4	---	2	47	22	250	158
The University of Texas at Dallas	31	11	---	---	---	---	14	2	---	---	---	---	45	13
The University of Texas at El Paso	49	39	---	3	9	3	4	2	---	---	2	---	64	47
The University of Texas-Pan American	37	28	---	---	9	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	36
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	4	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	49	17	---	---	5	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	58	22
The University of Texas at Tyler	13	17	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	14	17
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	89	57	1	3	9	5	12	5	1	---	17	5	129	75
University of Houston-Clear Lake	20	13	---	---	1	1	6	4	---	---	---	1	27	19
University of Houston-Downtown	23	11	2	2	2	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	30	15
University of Houston-Victoria	6	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
University of North Texas	119	62	2	4	2	4	9	1	---	2	2	---	134	73
West Texas State University	27	19	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	31	20
Totals	1,506	904	124	110	96	54	141	41	4	6	110	34	1,981	1,149

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	23	10	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	11
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	33	35	2	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	37	39
Midwestern State University	11	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	11	12
Stephen F. Austin State University	58	63	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	59	65
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	2	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6
Laredo State University	10	1	---	---	7	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	20	7
Prairie View A&M University	15	6	51	24	---	---	8	1	---	---	---	---	74	31
Tarleton State University	26	29	2	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	31	31
Texas A&I University	14	4	1	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	6
Texas A&M University	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	4	2
Texas Southern University	3	6	43	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	50	54
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	22	35	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	35
Sam Houston State University	4	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	3
Southwest Texas State University	39	28	2	---	9	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	52	31
Sul Ross State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Tech University	18	39	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	19	42
Texas Woman's University	4	26	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	30
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
The University of Texas at Austin	15	24	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	10	2	27	29
The University of Texas at Dallas	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
The University of Texas-Pan American	23	33	1	---	13	16	1	---	---	---	---	---	38	49
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	10	18	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	18
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	9	6	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	11	8
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
University of North Texas	49	49	1	---	---	1	5	1	---	---	3	---	58	51
West Texas State University	12	30	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	30
Totals	410	473	112	81	44	36	22	8	2	2	20	4	610	604

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

LECTURER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	21	23	3	1	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	25	26
Midwestern State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	32	40	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	40
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Prairie View A&M University	4	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	7	2
Tarleton State University	23	21	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	22
Texas A&I University	1	5	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8
Texas A&M University	167	135	2	2	4	5	4	2	1	---	9	1	187	145
Texas A&M University at Galveston	24	12	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	26	12
Texas Southern University	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5
Sam Houston State University	34	47	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	47
Southwest Texas State University	92	96	3	1	7	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	104	99
Sul Ross State University	8	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	7
Uvalde Study Center	5	8	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	10
Texas Tech University	47	40	---	---	1	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	51	42
Texas Woman's University	8	39	---	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	9	43
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	122	97	2	1	2	2	8	---	1	---	---	---	135	100
The University of Texas at Austin	187	143	4	4	4	10	3	1	---	---	36	28	234	186
The University of Texas at Dallas	113	45	1	1	4	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	122	49
The University of Texas at El Paso	103	93	---	---	25	16	2	---	---	1	---	3	130	113
The University of Texas-Pan American	23	26	---	---	27	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	58
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	10	8	1	---	16	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	27	19
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	21	22	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	24
The University of Texas at San Antonio	128	118	2	1	15	19	4	2	---	---	---	---	149	140
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	160	96	4	1	3	3	7	2	---	---	8	2	182	104
University of Houston-Clear Lake	3	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	7
University of Houston-Downtown	12	16	2	1	---	2	2	2	---	---	---	1	16	22
University of Houston-Victoria	20	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	24
University of North Texas	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Totals	1,373	1,175	32	18	114	110	40	17	5	2	54	35	1,618	1,357

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

TEACHING ASSISTANT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	34	47	1	2	3	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	41	50
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
Midwestern State University	23	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	20
Stephen F. Austin State University	41	34	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	45	34
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Tarleton State University	13	16	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	16
Texas A&I University	5	4	---	---	4	7	---	---	---	---	17	1	26	12
Texas A&M University	409	189	10	3	19	10	14	9	2	---	130	34	584	245
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6
Texas Southern University	---	---	5	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1	11	9
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
Sam Houston State University	28	22	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	32	24
Southwest Texas State University	83	50	3	1	6	---	---	8	1	5	4	1	97	65
Sul Ross State University	13	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	16	8
Texas Tech University	253	216	5	2	12	8	8	2	1	1	103	33	382	262
Texas Woman's University	9	108	4	6	6	5	1	9	---	---	3	---	23	128
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	73	74	1	1	3	4	46	10	1	1	2	---	126	90
The University of Texas at Austin	190	161	1	4	17	15	6	7	---	1	87	52	301	240
The University of Texas at Dallas	6	6	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	8	7
The University of Texas at El Paso	7	6	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	2	1	10	11
The University of Texas-Pan American	15	7	1	---	10	4	11	---	---	---	---	---	37	11
The University of Texas at San Antonio	11	10	---	---	1	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	13	15
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	236	250	6	9	16	14	38	23	4	---	293	117	593	413
University of Houston-Clear Lake	22	15	---	---	---	1	21	9	---	---	1	---	44	25
University of Houston-Victoria	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
University of North Texas	290	203	11	2	7	8	53	24	3	2	6	3	370	242
West Texas State University	7	13	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	11	14
Totals	1,778	1,474	53	41	109	85	206	106	13	10	682	243	2,821	1,959

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

VISITING TEACHER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Prairie View A&M University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Tarleton State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas A&I University	13	23	---	1	4	6	---	---	---	---	4	---	21	30
Texas A&M University	69	30	---	---	4	2	4	1	1	---	28	5	106	38
Texas Southern University	1	---	10	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	14	5
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Sul Ross State University	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Tech University	13	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	17	1
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	8	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	9	3
The University of Texas at Austin	16	4	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	25	2	43	6
The University of Texas at Dallas	2	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	3	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	9	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	32	22	---	---	4	---	2	1	---	---	13	3	51	26
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	7
University of Houston-Downtown	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
University of Houston-Victoria	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Totals	185	100	11	6	15	12	16	3	1	---	74	11	302	132

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

ADJUNCT - SPECIAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	36	27	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	37	28
East Texas State University at Texarkana	12	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	10
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	64	64	4	1	---	1	9	6	---	---	2	---	79	72
Midwestern State University	34	45	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	35	47
Stephen F. Austin State University	7	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	34	32	---	---	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	39	35
Texas A&I University	6	6	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	9
Texas A&M University	108	9	5	1	4	---	4	---	1	---	1	---	123	10
Texas Southern University	2	1	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	15	16	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	16
Southwest Texas State University	10	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	3	12	7
Sul Ross State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Tech University	32	18	2	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	39	18
Texas Woman's University	46	80	2	4	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	51	88
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	34	33	---	1	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	37	36
The University of Texas at Austin	72	16	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	4	---	80	17
The University of Texas at Dallas	6	10	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	10
The University of Texas at El Paso	24	16	3	1	6	10	---	---	---	---	1	2	34	29
The University of Texas-Pan American	13	2	---	1	7	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	20	8
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	17	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	1
The University of Texas at Tyler	37	35	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	39	37
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	104	32	7	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	8	6	120	40
University of Houston-Clear Lake	94	89	4	1	2	4	9	---	---	---	---	---	109	94
University of Houston-Downtown	74	54	7	6	5	2	6	1	---	---	1	---	93	63
University of Houston-Victoria	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
University of North Texas	135	81	1	---	3	1	2	---	1	---	---	1	142	83
West Texas State University	51	42	3	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	56	44
Totals	1,068	725	43	24	50	32	41	16	2	1	20	13	1,224	811

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY TENURE, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	139	40	1	1	2	1	2	---	2	1	---	---	146	43
East Texas State University at Texarkana	20	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	4
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	188	55	4	5	3	2	9	1	---	---	---	---	204	63
Midwestern State University	81	10	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	84	10
Stephen F. Austin State University	217	42	1	1	2	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	224	45
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	53	22	---	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	24
Laredo State University	7	---	---	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	3
Prairie View A&M University	8	1	59	27	---	---	8	1	---	---	---	---	75	29
Tarleton State University	85	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	86	13
Texas A&I University	98	23	1	---	8	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	109	27
Texas A&M University	992	59	5	3	19	1	36	1	6	---	10	---	1,068	64
Texas A&M University at Galveston	23	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	26	---
Texas Southern University	18	11	114	58	2	2	11	5	---	---	---	---	145	76
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	76	19	1	---	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	81	22
Sam Houston State University	189	38	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	192	41
Southwest Texas State University	267	77	2	---	3	1	4	---	2	---	---	---	278	78
Sul Ross State University	33	8	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	35	8
Uvalde Study Center	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Texas Tech University	437	81	---	1	4	---	21	2	---	---	---	---	462	84
Texas Woman's University	75	125	---	5	3	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	78	135
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	319	61	2	1	6	1	30	2	4	---	1	---	362	65
The University of Texas at Austin	1,007	171	11	3	22	4	16	---	5	1	90	10	1,151	189
The University of Texas at Dallas	113	11	3	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	124	11
The University of Texas at El Paso	181	33	1	2	24	6	10	1	---	---	---	---	216	42
The University of Texas-Pan American	106	29	---	---	25	11	3	---	2	---	---	---	136	40
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	13	3	---	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	5
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	31	3	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	108	26	2	---	14	3	7	1	1	---	---	---	132	30
The University of Texas at Tyler	52	16	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	17
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	442	62	8	3	7	1	21	2	1	---	33	6	512	74
University of Houston-Clear Lake	84	25	1	---	1	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	89	28
University of Houston-Downtown	46	15	2	1	2	---	2	1	---	---	1	1	53	18
University of Houston-Victoria	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	3
University of North Texas	366	74	3	2	3	3	6	1	4	1	5	---	387	81
West Texas State University	91	26	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	94	28
Totals	5,976	1,186	225	115	180	57	208	23	30	5	140	17	6,759	1,403

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	93	13	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	95	14
East Texas State University at Texarkana	17	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	3
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	95	10	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	99	10
Midwestern State University	35	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	124	13	1	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	127	15
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	33	6	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	6
Laredo State University	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Prairie View A&M University	4	---	21	5	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	29	5
Tarleton State University	40	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	3
Texas A&I University	65	5	---	---	6	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	73	7
Texas A&M University	620	17	3	1	5	---	22	---	5	---	6	---	661	18
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	12	---
Texas Southern University	6	6	49	7	1	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	61	15
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	58	7	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	61	7
Sam Houston State University	124	21	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	126	22
Southwest Texas State University	167	27	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	170	27
Sul Ross State University	17	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	1
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	272	20	---	---	2	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	288	20
Texas Woman's University	42	49	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	44	52
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	137	11	2	---	2	---	17	1	2	---	---	---	160	12
The University of Texas at Austin	720	68	6	1	13	3	9	---	2	1	61	6	811	79
The University of Texas at Dallas	77	4	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	81	4
The University of Texas at El Paso	82	5	1	---	4	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	90	7
The University of Texas-Pan American	38	6	---	---	6	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	47	7
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	21	1	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	25	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	36	9	1	---	7	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	48	9
The University of Texas at Tyler	24	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	295	27	2	1	4	---	14	---	1	---	16	2	332	30
University of Houston-Clear Lake	40	4	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	43	6
University of Houston-Downtown	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	16	1
University of Houston-Victoria	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
University of North Texas	209	21	2	---	2	2	3	---	3	---	3	---	222	23
West Texas State University	52	3	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	53	4
Totals	3,582	369	93	18	69	13	114	7	18	2	87	8	3,963	417

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	31	14	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	35	14
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	49	16	1	2	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	57	18
Midwestern State University	34	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	6
Stephen F. Austin State University	57	15	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	59	16
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	20	11	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	13
Laredo State University	3	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Prairie View A&M University	3	1	26	16	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	32	18
Tarleton State University	32	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	33	9
Texas A&I University	24	14	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	15
Texas A&M University	343	39	2	2	12	1	13	1	---	---	4	---	374	43
Texas A&M University at Galveston	13	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	14	---
Texas Southern University	11	2	37	24	1	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	54	28
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	13	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	14	2
Sam Houston State University	47	9	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	10
Southwest Texas State University	78	38	---	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	82	39
Sul Ross State University	14	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	2
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	154	53	---	1	2	---	7	2	---	---	---	---	163	56
Texas Woman's University	31	50	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	32	52
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	165	42	---	1	3	1	13	1	2	---	1	---	184	45
The University of Texas at Austin	287	103	5	2	9	1	7	---	3	---	29	4	340	110
The University of Texas at Dallas	33	7	1	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	40	7
The University of Texas at El Paso	81	13	---	---	18	4	7	---	---	---	---	---	106	17
The University of Texas-Pan American	49	9	---	---	12	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	63	12
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	5	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	72	17	1	---	7	3	4	1	---	---	---	---	84	21
The University of Texas at Tyler	26	8	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	9
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	142	29	6	2	3	1	7	2	---	---	17	3	175	37
University of Houston-Clear Lake	44	21	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	46	22
University of Houston-Downtown	21	14	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	26	15
University of Houston-Victoria	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
University of North Texas	130	36	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	---	2	---	138	40
West Texas State University	25	8	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	27	8
Totals	2,056	595	85	54	90	25	89	12	10	1	53	7	2,383	694

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	9	8	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	10	10
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	18	21	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	20	24
Midwestern State University	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	32	13	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	13
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	12	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	13	6
Tarleton State University	12	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	1
Texas A&I University	7	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	5
Texas A&M University	9	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	2
Texas Southern University	1	2	23	26	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	25	31
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	5	10	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	13
Sam Houston State University	14	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	7
Southwest Texas State University	21	10	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	24	10
Sul Ross State University	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
Texas Tech University	11	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8
Texas Woman's University	1	20	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	24
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	13	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	7
The University of Texas at Dallas	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	18	15	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	20	18
The University of Texas-Pan American	17	12	---	---	5	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	19
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	3	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
The University of Texas at Tyler	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5
University of Houston-Downtown	10	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	11	2
University of North Texas	19	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	19	16
West Texas State University	13	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	13	15
Totals	251	188	40	40	15	16	4	4	1	2	---	2	311	252

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	23	7	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	10
Stephen F. Austin State University	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Tarleton State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&I University	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Southern University	---	1	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Southwest Texas State University	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Sul Ross State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Woman's University	---	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas-Pan American	1	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University of North Texas	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
West Texas State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Totals	49	28	7	3	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	34

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	98	57	5	2	33	19	2	---	---	---	---	---	138	78
San Antonio College	452	283	5	4	90	34	6	3	6	3	3	4	562	331
St. Philip's College	126	62	38	37	46	19	4	2	3	2	2	1	219	123
Alvin Community College	115	68	2	3	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	123	74
Amarillo College	155	124	---	3	3	1	1	---	---	3	---	---	159	131
American Educational Complex	137	80	---	13	7	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	144	100
Angelina College	78	68	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	81	71
Austin Community College	630	395	28	25	50	33	24	13	4	2	1	---	737	468
Bee County College	53	53	1	1	14	17	---	1	---	---	---	---	68	72
Blinn College	152	98	3	3	4	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	160	102
Brazosport College	108	50	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	111	53
Cisco Junior College	84	38	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	84	43
Clarendon College	44	30	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	30
College of the Mainland	87	67	7	12	4	5	---	1	---	1	---	---	98	86
Collin County Community College District	196	212	10	6	6	8	4	2	2	---	1	---	219	228
Cooke County College	82	78	1	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	86	79
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	156	189	9	14	7	4	11	1	---	---	---	---	183	208
Cedar Valley College	74	48	9	19	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	88	68
Eastfield College	201	130	11	9	6	6	6	---	1	---	---	---	225	145
El Centro College	134	146	18	35	4	8	2	2	2	---	---	---	160	191
Mountain View College	137	65	7	11	7	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	152	81
North Lake College	166	112	4	3	5	6	5	3	1	1	---	---	181	125
Richland College	254	273	10	15	6	10	8	7	---	3	---	---	278	308
Del Mar College	211	180	5	3	28	40	9	---	2	2	---	---	255	225
El Paso County Community College	312	286	12	13	228	135	5	3	5	5	4	2	566	444
Frank Phillips College	35	33	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	37	33
Galveston College	60	48	1	7	3	5	5	1	---	---	---	---	69	61
Grayson County College	88	55	---	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	91	57
Hill College	44	45	---	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	46	48
Houston Community College	503	368	111	102	33	28	36	14	2	---	---	---	685	512
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	60	60	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	61	61
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	10	11	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	12
Kilgore College	106	89	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	108	92
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	12	40	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	14	42
Lamar University at Port Arthur	33	53	3	3	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	39	56

Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	52	28	1	---	65	44	2	1	---	---	---	1	120	74
Lee College	162	82	2	3	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	167	89
McLennan Community College	111	106	5	6	5	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	122	117
Midland College	120	68	4	1	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	131	69
Navarro College	89	67	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	91	68
North Harris County College	275	295	8	11	6	9	9	6	---	---	---	---	298	321
Northeast Texas Community College	47	34	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	49	34
Odessa College	149	90	3	2	5	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	159	94
Panola College	39	31	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	33
Paris Junior College	55	44	---	2	---	---	1	4	---	1	---	---	56	51
Ranger Junior College	24	15	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	16
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	207	168	4	15	6	3	3	1	2	1	---	---	222	188
North Campus	88	65	---	3	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	91	70
South Campus	90	86	5	2	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	101	89
South Plains College	130	101	---	4	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	135	106
Southwest Texas Junior College	47	35	---	---	37	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	84	50
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	197	159	9	18	5	8	4	---	5	3	---	---	220	188
Northwest Campus	107	70	8	7	4	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	123	81
South Campus	172	109	9	12	4	2	3	1	4	2	---	---	192	126
Temple Junior College	52	55	2	5	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	57	60
Texarkana Community College	85	84	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	88	86
Texas Southmost College	78	56	1	1	51	32	2	2	---	---	1	1	133	92
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	45	20	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	48	20
Harlingen Campus	59	28	4	2	71	24	1	1	---	1	---	---	135	56
Sweetwater Campus	48	22	---	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	52	23
Waco Campus	241	44	13	6	9	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	267	50
Trinity Valley Community College	95	67	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	99	68
Tyler Junior College	189	188	4	7	2	---	3	1	2	---	---	---	200	196
Vernon Regional Junior College	40	43	1	---	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	45	44
Victoria College, The	74	42	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	45
Weatherford College	54	44	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	55	45
Western Texas College	38	16	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	16
Wharton County Junior College	67	62	2	2	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	75	64
Totals	8,519	6,418	405	473	908	556	180	78	51	33	14	9	10,077	7,567

PART-TIME FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX[1]
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1989

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	68	39	1	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	71	41
East Texas State University at Texarkana	13	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	10
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	61	61	3	1	1	---	8	5	---	---	---	---	73	67
Midwestern State University	23	30	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	24	31
Stephen F. Austin State University	45	41	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	46	42
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	38	31	---	---	4	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	44	34
Laredo State University	8	1	---	---	6	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	17	6
Prairie View A&M University	10	4	14	8	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	26	13
Tarleton State University	19	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	19	16
Texas A&I University	18	20	---	1	3	6	---	---	---	---	3	---	24	27
Texas A&M University	104	52	1	---	3	2	6	1	2	---	6	1	122	56
Texas A&M University at Galveston	23	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	6
Texas Southern University	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	14	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	5
Sam Houston State University	28	33	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	33
Southwest Texas State University	54	35	1	---	4	2	---	3	1	---	1	1	61	41
Sul Ross State University	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Uvalde Study Center	5	8	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	10
Texas Tech University	62	54	---	1	---	---	3	2	---	1	1	---	66	58
Texas Woman's University	57	98	2	3	2	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	63	104
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	128	76	2	2	2	2	7	---	1	---	---	---	140	80
The University of Texas at Austin	205	77	4	3	6	1	3	---	---	---	30	6	248	87
The University of Texas at Dallas	92	39	1	1	4	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	101	44
The University of Texas at El Paso	90	92	1	---	26	21	1	---	---	1	1	3	119	117
The University of Texas-Pan American	24	24	---	---	26	31	---	1	---	---	---	---	50	56
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	11	8	1	---	16	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	28	19
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	18	19	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	21
The University of Texas at San Antonio	99	74	1	---	13	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	116	82
The University of Texas at Tyler	37	33	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	39	34
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	267	119	6	3	6	3	7	3	---	---	20	6	306	134
University of Houston-Clear Lake	96	91	4	1	2	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	111	95
University of Houston-Downtown	75	49	7	5	5	2	6	2	---	---	1	---	94	58
University of Houston-Victoria	21	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	23
University of North Texas	107	78	1	---	3	1	3	1	---	---	1	1	115	81
West Texas State University	35	31	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	32
Totals	1,958	1,377	57	31	142	109	72	26	4	3	64	18	2,297	1,564

[1]Note: These data exclude teaching assistants.

PART-TIME FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Public Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	74	38	3	1	21	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	100	49
San Antonio College	240	164	4	1	64	24	4	2	3	1	1	4	316	196
St. Philip's College	61	29	23	18	21	9	2	---	---	---	2	1	109	57
Alvin Community College	43	30	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	31
Amarillo College	69	59	---	---	3	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	73	61
American Educational Complex	79	45	---	4	6	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	85	54
Angelina College	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Austin Community College	527	320	22	16	38	26	23	11	4	2	1	---	615	375
Bee County College	19	14	1	---	7	8	---	1	---	---	---	---	27	23
Blinn College	64	38	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	69	39
Brazosport College	57	31	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	32
Cisco Junior College	48	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	20
Clarendon College	27	23	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	23
College of the Mainland	46	35	3	5	3	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	52	43
Collin County Community College District	164	179	8	5	6	6	4	2	2	---	1	---	185	192
Cooke County College	49	45	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	49	46
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	113	149	8	9	3	2	9	---	---	---	---	---	133	160
Cedar Valley College	45	36	4	14	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	50
Eastfield College	118	95	8	4	5	3	5	---	1	---	---	---	137	102
El Centro College	84	83	12	20	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	98	108
Mountain View College	81	46	5	5	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	90	54
North Lake College	127	84	3	1	3	4	5	3	1	1	---	---	139	93
Richland College	154	208	6	10	3	3	8	5	---	1	---	---	171	227
Del Mar College	94	92	2	---	12	21	4	---	---	---	---	---	112	113
El Paso County Community College	193	183	10	6	158	84	3	1	4	4	4	2	372	280
Frank Phillips College	18	21	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	21
Galveston College	33	31	---	3	3	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	40	39
Grayson County College	44	27	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	46	29
Hill College	11	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	23
Houston Community College	363	227	76	60	25	13	24	10	1	---	---	---	489	310
Howard College at Big Spring	36	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	30
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Kilgore College	35	21	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	22
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	3	14	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	3	16
Lamar University at Port Arthur	20	19	3	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	26	19

Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	11	5	1	---	15	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	15
Lee College	75	40	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	43
McLennan Community College	27	35	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	27	37
Midland College	67	46	---	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	72	47
Navarro College	43	37	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	38
North Harris County College	159	176	7	6	6	6	5	4	---	---	---	---	177	192
Northeast Texas Community College	31	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	14
Odessa College	56	25	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	27
Panola College	16	15	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	17
Paris Junior College	12	7	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	12	11
Ranger Junior College	11	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	9
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	95	77	4	6	4	1	3	---	2	---	---	---	108	84
North Campus	46	31	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	34
South Campus	59	43	5	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	68	45
South Plains College	35	41	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	38	43
Southwest Texas Junior College	17	13	---	---	26	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	25
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	123	98	2	6	2	4	2	---	4	2	---	---	133	110
Northwest Campus	74	44	5	2	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	83	47
South Campus	91	51	4	4	---	2	2	1	4	---	---	---	101	58
Temple Junior College	20	19	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	20
Texarkana Community College	31	49	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	32	50
Texas Southmost College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Harlingen Campus	5	8	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	8	12
Sweetwater Campus	13	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	7
Waco Campus	3	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7
Trinity Valley Community College	35	25	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	37	26
Tyler Junior College	100	95	2	3	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	106	99
Vernon Regional Junior College	22	16	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	16
Victoria College, The	25	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	13
Weatherford College	29	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	22
Western Texas College	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Wharton County Junior College	22	23	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	23
Totals	4,495	3,553	247	227	472	276	122	52	30	17	9	7	5,375	4,132

FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS
Public Universities, 1985 - 1989 (Nine Months)

Institution	1985 - 86	1986 - 87	1987 - 88	1988 - 89	1989 - 90
East Texas State University	$ 27,801	$ 27,087	$ 27,979	$ 30,346	$ 31,333
East Texas State University at Texarkana	31,740	30,571	33,217	34,606	35,329
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	26,283	26,202	28,279	31,281	32,539
Midwestern State University	26,945	28,204	29,835	30,132	31,189
Stephen F. Austin State University	26,474	26,909	28,351	29,299	30,520
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University	28,012	26,622	29,392	30,824	32,172
Laredo State University	30,893	30,610	31,577	34,509	36,333
Prairie View A&M University	27,931	28,405	30,321	32,016	33,399
Tarleton State University	26,100	26,018	27,623	29,025	30,685
Texas A&I University	27,851	27,422	28,429	29,714	30,927
Texas A&M University	29,271	30,924	34,220	36,893	39,794
Texas A&M University at Galveston	23,254	24,130	27,162	28,406	30,819
Texas Southern University	28,434	28,354	29,704	31,937	34,733
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	28,843	28,675	31,344	32,470	33,983
Sam Houston State University	29,297	30,073	30,411	34,209	34,770
Southwest Texas State University	26,632	26,582	30,760	30,393	31,723
Sul Ross State University	24,142	23,570	24,159	24,626	26,047
Uvalde Study Center	23,781	23,499	23,952	24,002	25,168
Texas Tech University	29,224	28,982	30,716	33,265	33,873
Texas Woman's University	27,463	26,595	27,876	29,253	30,525
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	26,900	26,608	30,796	31,709	33,177
The University of Texas at Austin	33,023	34,395	39,688	42,107	44,411
The University of Texas at Dallas	26,950	26,571	29,411	31,395	32,355
The University of Texas at El Paso	26,383	25,303	29,696	31,400	32,037
The University of Texas-Pan American	27,120	27,979	29,699	30,922	30,808
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	25,968	26,520	28,768	28,949	27,945
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	30,546	32,483	32,896	34,244	36,508
The University of Texas at San Antonio	26,388	27,186	29,701	31,514	32,021
The University of Texas at Tyler	30,942	30,719	32,599	34,237	35,865
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	29,533	30,294	32,785	33,719	34,604
University of Houston-Clear Lake	33,674	30,332	31,350	37,582	37,800
University of Houston-Downtown	22,796	23,985	25,088	25,546	26,193
University of Houston-Victoria	27,246	26,983	28,953	29,860	29,015
University of North Texas	26,375	26,293	28,066	31,269	30,863
West Texas State University	25,669	25,850	27,183	27,690	29,526
Average: All Institutions Combined	$ 28,670	$ 29,057	$ 31,929	$ 31,060	$ 35,127

Note: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Nine Months: 1989 - 90

Institution	Professors				Associate Professors			
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University	124.05	$ 42,689	$ 71,040	$ 24,000	56.66	$ 33,719	$ 42,574	$ 27,997
East Texas State University at Texarkana	18.50	43,410	49,358	35,982	7.00	37,566	43,470	33,525
Lamar University System								
Lamar University at Beaumont	103.08	46,420	58,942	34,034	93.73	35,223	51,730	25,000
Midwestern State University	36.00	45,451	53,109	23,580	50.26	37,349	54,000	30,006
Stephen F. Austin State University	134.75	43,577	58,069	33,157	89.21	35,139	47,700	27,278
Texas A&M University System								
Corpus Christi State University	42.37	42,115	52,866	34,500	38.25	33,933	49,356	29,500
Laredo State University	7.50	41,564	48,753	37,269	11.00	38,247	47,250	33,858
Prairie View A&M University	26.90	43,184	63,750	27,482	71.25	37,461	51,345	23,798
Tarleton State University	37.89	42,011	56,250	35,313	49.39	35,509	47,000	25,115
Texas A&I University	92.20	37,291	55,050	32,325	59.30	34,203	49,950	27,000
Texas A&M University	593.90	58,806	150,686	29,691	438.69	42,986	71,001	24,354
Texas A&M University at Galveston	9.55	51,350	79,500	37,842	13.42	34,149	42,459	26,866
Texas Southern University	82.00	45,693	74,587	30,000	105.21	37,897	59,532	27,000
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	66.38	43,560	52,304	39,710	25.40	37,440	41,266	32,790
Sam Houston State University	151.25	44,277	54,144	31,212	63.50	37,843	50,706	30,168
Southwest Texas State University	201.95	42,735	51,093	34,974	136.16	38,148	46,242	28,368
Sul Ross State University	23.50	36,414	42,795	32,121	17.75	32,311	38,538	28,071
Uvalde Study Center	3.25	39,474	42,003	36,999	4.00	30,879	33,012	29,250
Texas Tech University	309.99	52,218	91,500	31,333	258.96	38,340	58,867	25,000
Texas Woman's University	97.97	43,905	56,468	34,640	114.34	34,913	47,811	27,000
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	167.82	52,493	84,500	28,500	239.91	39,310	69,700	25,000
The University of Texas at Austin	907.90	65,209	179,804	28,450	472.71	43,069	75,000	21,300
The University of Texas at Dallas	82.92	58,555	113,000	41,000	58.50	40,765	55,500	32,000
The University of Texas at El Paso	99.54	48,089	73,082	32,454	142.08	39,100	55,252	26,471
The University of Texas-Pan American	58.36	46,711	57,420	41,440	86.97	37,665	49,812	31,068
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	9.25	40,933	43,488	38,712	11.00	34,132	36,960	31,608
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	30.00	42,526	56,500	33,764	19.10	35,757	52,000	27,000
The University of Texas at San Antonio	63.25	47,131	68,500	36,123	116.50	38,802	52,950	24,400
The University of Texas at Tyler	33.50	46,458	58,131	39,005	36.00	37,692	45,982	34,081
University of Houston System								
University of Houston	381.93	60,056	124,010	29,310	324.12	41,643	73,500	22,740
University of Houston-Clear Lake	46.49	47,707	65,442	36,296	73.07	40,039	56,018	28,695
University of Houston-Downtown	16.04	55,614	58,047	38,922	51.03	36,996	52,200	23,000
University of Houston-Victoria	4.50	38,396	41,272	34,257	9.00	38,577	46,288	31,045
University of North Texas	264.47	49,214	82,000	30,000	217.32	39,447	70,000	25,000
West Texas State University	56.07	40,891	52,500	30,620	42.75	33,026	43,243	26,420
Total	4,385.02				3,603.54			
Weighted Average		$ 53,280				$ 39,319		

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Public Universities, Nine Months: 1989 - 90

Institution	Assistant Professors				Instructors				First Four Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	36.33	$ 30,141	$ 68,308	$ 22,000	17.08	$ 27,081	$ 33,915	$ 18,957	234.12	$ 37,432
East Texas University at Texarkana	3.25	31,830	35,028	28,062	9.50	19,142	26,001	18,907	38.25	35,329
Lamar University System										
Lamar University at Beaumont	89.23	29,957	42,000	20,500	69.30	25,615	37,565	16,480	355.34	35,275
Midwestern State University	43.60	31,363	38,601	25,506	18.98	24,323	35,379	19,008	148.84	35,894
Stephen F. Austin State University	111.01	29,508	47,000	22,000	38.57	24,383	31,712	14,066	373.54	35,399
Texas A&M University System										
Corpus Christi State University	25.00	27,976	38,853	25,000	5.25	23,553	25,920	19,845	110.87	35,227
Laredo State University	15.00	32,518	44,220	25,206	.50	30,204	---	---	34.00	36,333
Prairie View A&M University	68.12	33,094	47,250	24,986	60.83	26,405	38,325	16,756	227.10	33,869
Tarleton State University	54.81	29,162	42,000	19,469	50.80	23,604	37,275	15,000	192.89	31,847
Texas A&I University	57.00	30,885	47,469	22,000	37.00	16,564	31,709	13,500	245.50	31,934
Texas A&M University	404.28	35,456	60,669	19,467	5.22	35,965	39,006	21,497	1442.09	47,365
Texas A&M University at Galveston	8.50	28,457	33,244	24,001	---	---	---	---	31.47	37,831
Texas Southern University	118.96	30,658	41,662	20,902	50.99	23,873	35,625	17,222	357.16	35,274
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University	43.95	32,203	39,605	25,231	51.08	23,662	32,580	20,343	186.81	34,614
Sam Houston State University	67.50	31,533	45,630	25,200	9.00	28,392	38,322	24,570	291.25	39,430
Southwest Texas State University	177.54	31,071	42,066	22,437	60.63	26,963	40,118	19,224	576.28	36,399
Sul Ross State University	22.50	24,999	32,652	20,007	1.75	22,634	24,804	21,006	65.50	31,013
Uvalde Study Center	6.00	25,783	35,001	20,200	---	---	---	---	13.25	30,680
Texas Tech University	253.42	31,902	56,700	24,000	22.62	22,044	25,600	21,000	844.99	41,064
Texas Woman's University	89.25	29,465	35,700	23,590	30.16	25,778	29,805	23,260	331.72	35,273
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington	137.74	34,475	57,000	22,200	11.50	19,174	28,000	17,000	556.97	41,671
The University of Texas at Austin	461.52	37,401	71,500	18,800	27.00	28,699	48,500	18,500	1869.13	52,216
The University of Texas at Dallas	75.00	38,152	55,000	27,000	11.71	26,379	32,000	17,637	228.13	45,634
The University of Texas at El Paso	132.16	31,431	47,000	21,000	3.00	24,265	29,468	21,291	376.78	38,667
The University of Texas-Pan American	83.88	30,473	45,048	22,000	83.66	23,321	33,375	19,380	312.87	33,589
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	11.25	29,411	30,424	26,280	3.00	24,701	25,096	24,504	34.50	33,596
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	7.75	30,470	33,700	25,800	3.00	30,110	32,331	26,000	59.85	38,182
The University of Texas at San Antonio	100.00	33,188	48,106	24,845	4.00	26,578	32,450	24,018	283.75	38,425
The University of Texas at Tyler	33.00	31,831	50,000	23,178	1.00	28,255	28,255	28,255	103.50	38,570
University of Houston System										
University of Houston	243.49	34,421	67,000	20,483	19.12	27,712	47,250	15,952	968.66	46,813
University of Houston-Clear Lake	54.23	36,434	49,650	18,150	3.00	25,254	34,506	21,008	176.79	40,699
University of Houston-Downtown	53.00	30,781	43,500	21,000	---	---	---	---	120.07	36,740
University of Houston-Victoria	13.25	31,329	41,107	27,754	1.00	21,518	21,518	21,518	27.75	34,472
University of North Texas	213.94	34,664	57,000	15,955	7.00	25,149	29,810	20,012	702.73	41,524
West Texas State University	48.25	28,781	42,728	22,387	39.50	23,420	29,270	18,666	186.57	32,258
Total	3,363.71				756.75				12,109.02	
Weighted Average		$ 33,224				$ 24,517				$ 41,756

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Public Universities, Nine Months: 1989 - 90

Institution	Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		All Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	---	$ ---	68.71	$ 10,551	302.83	$ 31,333
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	38.25	35,329
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	27.47	20,546	29.17	10,503	411.98	32,539
Midwestern State University	16.32	12,878	19.69	10,800	184.85	31,189
Stephen F. Austin State University	45.86	16,000	55.03	9,450	474.23	30,520
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	24.25	18,209	---	---	135.12	32,172
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	34.00	36,333
Prairie View A&M University	1.45	34,322	6.90	17,767	235.45	33,399
Tarleton State University	11.67	15,851	2.75	12,073	207.31	30,685
Texas A&I University	---	---	12.40	11,000	257.90	30,927
Texas A&M University	249.97	24,134	285.91	15,302	1977.97	39,794
Texas A&M University at Galveston	17.13	22,480	4.50	13,528	53.10	30,819
Texas Southern University	5.75	14,783	3.45	12,055	366.36	34,733
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	2.15	24,469	5.00	14,470	193.96	33,983
Sam Houston State University	33.75	26,041	44.13	10,697	369.13	34,770
Southwest Texas State University	135.72	15,307	32.12	17,205	744.12	31,723
Sul Ross State University	12.25	20,856	14.50	8,000	92.25	26,047
Uvalde Study Center	5.00	10,560	---	---	18.25	25,168
Texas Tech University	61.95	23,520	263.00	12,320	1169.94	33,673
Texas Woman's University	44.29	23,848	68.50	11,850	444.51	30,525
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	169.95	27,799	182.74	12,289	909.66	33,177
The University of Texas at Austin	65.79	33,504	524.00	17,939	2458.92	44,411
The University of Texas at Dallas	41.11	15,667	125.17	13,634	394.41	32,355
The University of Texas at El Paso	37.52	15,868	87.42	10,400	501.72	32,037
The University of Texas-Pan American	30.45	13,050	19.04	13,520	362.36	30,808
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	13.78	13,800	---	---	48.28	27,945
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	7.40	22,964	---	---	67.25	36,508
The University of Texas at San Antonio	129.61	18,000	---	---	413.36	32,021
The University of Texas at Tyler	34.90	27,844	---	---	138.40	35,865
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	187.32	18,659	443.60	14,678	1599.58	34,604
University of Houston-Clear Lake	31.15	21,348	---	---	207.94	37,800
University of Houston-Downtown	104.13	14,031	---	---	224.20	26,193
University of Houston-Victoria	9.82	13,600	---	---	37.57	29,015
University of North Texas	33.30	29,004	431.24	13,633	1187.27	30,863
West Texas State University	19.87	18,603	14.69	9,600	221.13	29,526
Total	1,610.88		2,743.66		16,463.56	
Weighted Average		$ 21,004		$ 14,160		$ 35,127

Source: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

STUDENT - FACULTY RATIOS
Public Universities, 1985 - 1989 (Nine Months)

Institution	1985 - 86	1986 - 87	1987 - 88	1988 - 89	1989 - 90
East Texas State University	12.4	13.1	13.0	14.8	16.9
East Texas State University at Texarkana	14.9	14.8	15.9	17.0	17.2
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	18.8	19.6	20.7	21.1	21.1
Midwestern State University	19.9	20.8	21.4	23.4	20.8
Stephen F. Austin State University	22.2	24.2	23.9	23.1	23.0
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University	14.5	13.8	14.3	15.0	14.5
Laredo State University	13.5	14.1	14.1	16.1	16.6
Prairie View A&M University	16.9	18.4	19.9	20.3	21.0
Tarleton State University	22.2	22.3	24.6	25.0	24.4
Texas A&I University	17.5	17.9	18.3	17.9	17.2
Texas A&M University	15.8	15.9	16.8	17.5	16.7
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11.6	10.7	12.2	15.8	17.0
Texas Southern University	16.4	15.5	15.8	19.8	19.8
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	25.3	25.7	25.7	26.9	26.5
Sam Houston State University	22.5	24.8	24.6	26.6	26.9
Southwest Texas State University	23.7	23.4	25.4	22.3	22.1
Sul Ross State University	15.3	14.9	14.5	16.0	16.5
Uvalde Study Center	11.1	11.1	9.6	10.5	9.1
Texas Tech University	17.1	17.7	16.9	17.5	17.4
Texas Woman's University	10.6	10.4	11.5	12.3	13.0
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	17.0	17.1	17.9	17.9	17.8
The University of Texas at Austin	15.7	15.3	15.9	16.4	16.2
The University of Texas at Dallas	9.3	9.4	9.9	9.4	10.1
The University of Texas at El Paso	17.9	16.5	19.7	22.2	22.4
The University of Texas-Pan American	18.8	22.7	23.5	24.4	23.2
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	14.9	13.8	14.8	17.5	15.2
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	14.4	14.3	13.9	14.9	16.3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	21.1	22.4	23.9	23.9	23.1
The University of Texas at Tyler	14.9	14.3	13.8	14.7	16.6
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	13.5	13.8	14.2	14.0	14.3
University of Houston-Clear Lake	15.1	14.6	15.4	17.4	17.8
University of Houston-Downtown	21.2	22.7	21.8	20.7	20.9
University of Houston-Victoria	12.8	13.6	16.3	17.5	16.4
University of North Texas	15.0	14.9	16.1	18.1	16.8
West Texas State University	18.1	19.5	18.6	19.2	19.5
All Institutions Combined	16.6	16.8	17.5	18.1	18.0

Note: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations, institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by 15 were used as the measure of full-time student equivalents.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY IN GENERAL ACADEMIC AND VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL COURSES COMBINED

Public Community Junior Colleges, Nine Months: 1989 - 90

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
Alamo Community College District	$ 47,309	$ 23,632	$ 34,601
Alvin Community College	39,121	24,297	34,039
Amarillo College	44,655	21,845	32,863
American Educational Complex	44,525	15,775	29,267
Angelina College	39,696	25,860	33,345
Austin Community College	40,580	23,015	31,455
Bee County College	41,167	17,554	27,886
Blinn College	39,485	17,825	30,402
Brazosport College	43,357	20,250	33,104
Cisco Junior College	34,744	21,841	27,169
Clarendon College	33,600	24,400	28,152
College of the Mainland	43,567	20,828	34,128
Collin County Community College District	35,932	23,500	27,532
Cooke County College	31,652	21,200	27,364
Dallas County Community College District	48,825	26,250	35,826
Del Mar College	43,640	24,255	33,859
El Paso County Community College District	48,598	20,739	32,523
Frank Phillips College	37,016	21,958	30,749
Galveston College	39,385	22,050	29,933
Grayson County College	41,231	25,475	31,643
Hill College	37,626	22,120	27,051
Houston Community College	38,646	21,024	27,906
Howard County Junior College District	39,796	20,000	28,581
Kilgore College	44,866	23,906	31,478
Laredo Junior College	42,350	22,300	29,803
Lee College	$ 47,213	$ 27,401	$ 35,347
McLennan Community College	41,807	25,681	33,890
Midland College	41,285	27,271	33,589
Navarro College	38,487	17,334	28,449
North Harris County College	40,271	25,671	33,406
Northeast Texas Community College District	37,720	24,352	32,160
Odessa College	43,804	24,500	34,007
Panola College	36,740	25,100	28,870
Paris Junior College	31,090	19,729	27,424
Ranger Junior College	31,730	17,690	24,151
San Jacinto College	43,091	26,367	33,614
South Plains College	40,870	22,000	29,504
Southwest Texas Junior College	40,000	23,500	33,127
Tarrant County Junior College District	43,159	22,100	34,768
Temple Junior College	45,885	22,383	31,520
Texarkana College	36,247	23,179	30,581
Texas Southmost College	39,242	23,839	29,994
Victoria College, The	46,958	22,101	33,342
Trinity Valley Community College	36,517	23,002	28,566
Tyler Junior College	44,401	21,013	31,932
Vernon Regional Junior College	34,484	19,896	27,129
Weatherford College	35,955	25,815	30,893
Western Texas College	36,081	21,107	27,053
Wharton County Junior College	40,750	21,750	31,118
State Weighted Average			$ 32,215

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Public Universities, FY 1990

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents[1]
East Texas State University	143,063	39,393	5,502	---	187,958	6,265
East Texas State University at Texarkana	19,045	6,181	---	---	25,226	841
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	275,481	13,319	626	---	289,406	9,647
Midwestern State University	122,920	7,091	---	---	130,011	4,334
Stephen F. Austin State University	347,305	20,446	165	---	367,916	12,264
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	61,559	17,075	---	---	78,634	2,621
Laredo State University	17,728	5,637	---	---	23,365	779
Prairie View A&M University	145,792	12,547	---	---	158,339	5,278
Tarleton State University	156,863	8,113	---	---	164,976	5,499
Texas A&I University	144,055	15,990	333	---	160,378	5,346
Texas A&M University	952,634	80,472	56,460	---	1,089,566	36,319
Texas A&M University at Galveston	27,108	---	---	---	27,108	904
Texas Southern University	202,018	18,546	2,822	14,497	237,883	7,929
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	166,020	5,499	---	---	171,519	5,717
Sam Houston State University	315,743	20,187	912	---	336,842	11,228
Southwest Texas State University	518,376	33,899	---	---	552,275	18,409
Sul Ross State University	47,903	6,958	---	---	54,861	1,829
Uvalde Study Center	5,154	2,685	---	---	7,839	261
Texas Tech University	579,225	46,678	22,855	16,342	665,100	22,170
Texas Woman's University	144,842	60,372	9,979	---	215,193	7,173
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	489,490	57,770	10,953	---	558,213	18,607
The University of Texas at Austin	1,044,882	127,297	77,108	45,432	1,294,719	43,157
The University of Texas at Dallas	101,481	36,224	13,556	---	151,261	5,042
The University of Texas at El Paso	351,648	25,226	515	---	377,389	12,580
The University of Texas-Pan American	300,154	10,563	---	---	310,717	10,357
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	26,105	3,729	---	---	29,834	994
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	32,377	5,706	---	---	38,083	1,269
The University of Texas at San Antonio	309,951	20,958	---	---	330,909	11,030
The University of Texas at Tyler	66,802	15,603	---	---	82,405	2,747
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	589,661	97,125	41,452	51,145	779,383	25,979
University of Houston-Clear Lake	90,779	39,880	---	---	130,659	4,355
University of Houston-Downtown	158,497	---	---	---	158,497	5,283
University of Houston-Victoria	19,036	4,323	---	---	23,359	779
University of North Texas	575,453	67,153	30,668	---	673,274	22,442
West Texas State University	132,225	11,049	---	---	143,274	4,776
Totals	8,681,355	943,694	273,906	127,416	10,026,371	334,212

[1]Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1990

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	62,753	18,304	11,878	16,924	1,865	---
East Texas State University at Texarkana	8,654	936	---	3,087	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	103,871	44,264	20,267	16,291	---	9,247
Midwestern State University	61,722	16,582	5,671	5,778	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	150,678	48,925	25,868	24,490	6,135	---
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	20,460	8,688	4,608	10,216	33	---
Laredo State University	6,342	658	---	5,064	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	65,721	25,333	5,389	3,581	1,281	14,843
Tarleton State University	64,243	25,177	4,731	13,785	10,065	3
Texas A&I University	65,927	23,986	8,615	10,157	3,022	8,841
Texas A&M University	403,689	172,238	10,117	32,908	47,077	100,110
Texas A&M University at Galveston	8,850	14,338	---	---	35	1,347
Texas Southern University	97,860	34,884	9,143	7,704	---	255
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	81,471	33,512	8,813	7,023	2,447	---
Sam Houston State University	150,105	41,478	33,008	18,557	5,112	---
Southwest Texas State University	286,968	74,610	34,315	21,019	4,240	1,254
Sul Ross State University	22,222	7,724	3,146	3,712	3,008	---
Uvalde Study Center	2,139	---	---	2,130	---	---
Texas Tech University	257,222	78,010	38,825	25,103	17,677	33,311
Texas Woman's University	53,229	21,269	8,335	11,935	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	201,410	75,364	19,417	10,738	---	45,363
The University of Texas at Austin	539,126	156,842	71,736	41,364	---	78,170
The University of Texas at Dallas	49,072	13,275	3,082	1,689	---	4,648
The University of Texas at El Paso	188,426	46,990	17,298	21,481	---	18,199
The University of Texas-Pan American	174,241	35,045	16,872	26,298	---	99
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	8,269	799	24	11,667	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15,058	2,980	836	5,078	---	400
The University of Texas at San Antonio	148,381	38,870	15,067	23,683	---	14,142
The University of Texas at Tyler	24,493	7,752	2,354	11,442	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	296,588	74,057	35,298	16,957	---	31,825
University of Houston-Clear Lake	35,869	11,654	3,175	10,487	---	6
University of Houston-Downtown	107,207	15,387	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	7,730	1,226	---	3,869	---	---
University of North Texas	260,564	80,793	62,646	24,724	---	738
West Texas State University	51,877	21,860	12,075	10,954	3,098	---
Totals	4,082,437	1,271,808	490,403	459,895	105,095	362,801

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1990

Institution	Home Economics	Law	Social Services	Library Science	Vocational Training	Physical Training
East Texas State University	848	---	894	---	108	3,421
East Texas State University at Texarkana	147	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	6,724	---	1,699	---	4,263	10,562
Midwestern State University	735	---	1,246	---	---	5,420
Stephen F. Austin State University	7,281	---	4,412	---	51	9,758
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	156	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	2,019	---	1,092	---	114	5,154
Tarleton State University	3,193	---	648	---	435	5,894
Texas A&I University	1,340	---	314	---	102	6,208
Texas A&M University	2,789	---	---	---	78	30,822
Texas Southern University	5,981	---	1,265	---	514	3,427
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	318	4,199
Sam Houston State University	1,876	---	87	3	189	4,726
Southwest Texas State University	8,502	---	2,932	---	---	13,186
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	132	1,415
Texas Tech University	34,779	---	840	---	---	7,592
Texas Woman's University	6,414	39	1,947	738	---	3,238
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	3,352	---	---	9,671
The University of Texas at Austin	19,339	---	6,312	2,277	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	910	---	---	3,761
The University of Texas-Pan American	1,413	---	1,948	---	---	11,340
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	603	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	327	---	---	18	---	1,848
The University of Texas at Tyler	312	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	5,445	---	8	---	---	7,607
University of Houston-Clear Lake	567	---	---	12	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	255	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	10,987	---	2,753	960	5	8,625
West Texas State University	---	---	892	---	---	2,450
Totals	122,032	39	33,551	4,008	6,309	160,324

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1990

Institution	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	1,314	---	19,222	2,808	2,726	143,063
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	5,570	651	---	19,045
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	10,415	---	32,922	2,202	12,734	275,461
Midwestern State University	7,009	---	16,194	1,040	1,523	122,920
Stephen F. Austin State University	6,018	---	59,599	3,933	357	347,305
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	1,885	---	13,602	1,839	72	61,559
Laredo State University	---	---	4,917	747	---	17,728
Prairie View A&M University	5,033	---	11,705	392	4,135	145,792
Tarleton State University	3,277	---	20,561	1,866	2,985	156,863
Texas A&I University	470	---	12,232	1,737	1,104	144,055
Texas A&M University	5,761	---	116,978	8,628	21,439	952,634
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	---	2,538	---	---	27,108
Texas Southern University	5,820	6,330	23,915	288	4,632	202,018
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	4,642	---	21,081	2,514	---	166,020
Sam Houston State University	1,170	---	49,068	6,255	4,113	315,743
Southwest Texas State University	13,406	---	49,059	3,378	5,507	518,376
Sul Ross State University	1,384	---	3,819	594	747	47,903
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	642	243	---	5,154
Texas Tech University	3,397	---	70,555	7,584	6,330	579,225
Texas Woman's University	28,432	---	9,247	2,019	---	144,842
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	15,928	---	105,826	2,241	180	489,49
The University of Texas at Austin	6,623	15,326	101,581	6,186	---	1,044,882
The University of Texas at Dallas	882	---	28,506	327	---	101,481
The University of Texas at El Paso	8,686	---	42,318	3,237	342	351,648
The University of Texas-Pan American	8,398	---	23,225	1,275	---	300,154
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	---	---	4,017	726	---	26,105
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	7,743	282	---	32,377
The University of Texas at San Antonio	51	---	64,744	2,700	120	309,951
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,438	---	13,771	1,911	1,329	66,802
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	2,079	16,909	85,412	1,665	15,813	589,661
University of Houston-Clear Lake	761	---	22,842	2,118	3,288	90,779
University of Houston-Downtown	---	---	33,126	---	2,777	158,497
University of Houston-Victoria	30	---	4,144	1,782	---	19,036
University of North Texas	5,196	---	106,978	4,881	5,603	575,453
West Texas State University	4,878	---	20,652	2,139	1,350	132,225
Totals	156,383	38,565	1,208,311	80,188	99,206	8,681,355

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1990

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	9,087	4,712	1,066	21,065	207	27
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2,784	195	---	1,732	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	1,416	2,012	317	4,236	---	2,587
Midwestern State University	3,003	531	42	2,444	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,553	1,744	882	11,972	717	---
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	4,702	1,580	84	7,200	---	15
Laredo State University	1,287	---	---	2,628	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	3,061	480	18	6,879	635	171
Tarleton State University	891	346	10	4,738	635	---
Texas A&I University	3,381	858	600	8,998	381	1,076
Texas A&M University	13,890	16,554	167	6,623	8,057	21,697
Texas Southern University	7,653	844	145	6,879	---	678
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	2,346	228	18	1,731	198	---
Sam Houston State University	7,077	1,119	954	7,225	381	---
Southwest Texas State University	10,954	2,724	825	12,327	331	385
Sul Ross State University	1,077	474	135	4,371	244	---
Uvalde Study Center	402	---	---	1,965	---	---
Texas Tech University	10,008	4,447	2,804	11,196	2,772	5,969
Texas Woman's University	7,721	2,082	2,802	18,799	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	8,288	5,505	69	978	---	15,612
The University of Texas at Austin	26,695	9,466	6,136	9,776	---	27,713
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,018	5,731	528	189	---	4,534
The University of Texas at El Paso	5,896	2,431	777	7,618	---	3,707
The University of Texas-Pan American	2,175	224	105	6,990	---	---
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	894	192	---	2,070	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,315	344	---	2,888	---	51
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,036	2,021	826	6,991	---	669
The University of Texas at Tyler	5,256	1,469	751	5,274	---	39
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	13,758	8,505	3,517	20,172	---	12,702
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12,307	3,331	642	10,033	---	186
University of Houston-Victoria	1,512	56	---	1,972	---	---
University of North Texas	18,382	8,567	6,493	13,785	---	151
West Texas State University	2,330	713	656	4,131	311	---
Totals	203,135	89,485	31,371	235,875	14,869	97,969

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Public Universities, FY 1990

Institution	Home Economics	Law	Social Services	Library Science	Health Services	Pharmacy
East Texas State University	246	---	27	300	162	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	312	---	---	---	573	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	105	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	282	---	---	---	345	---
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	641	---
Prairie View A&M University	175	---	---	72	---	---
Tarleton State University	6	---	---	---	15	---
Texas A&I University	213	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	172	---
Texas Southern University	380	---	---	---	150	71
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	162	---	---	2,042	27	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	2,129	---
Texas Tech University	1,457	54	---	398	790	---
Texas Woman's University	3,564	---	---	4,035	20,037	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	12,334	---	2,564	---
The University of Texas at Austin	622	---	5,145	4,516	1,178	1,649
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	2,270	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	1,641*	---
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	---	177	---	325	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	6	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	51	---	---	---	12	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	276	---	---	---	624	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	96	---	6,542	---	952	348
University of Houston-Clear Lake	807	---	---	531	927	---
University of Houston-Victoria	48	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	210	---	24	3,784	2,857	---
West Texas State University	9	---	---	---	580	---
Totals	8,916	54	24,354	15,678	38,977	2,068

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Public Universities, FY 1990

Institution	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	2,224	---	270	39,393
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1,470	---	---	6,181
Lamar University System				
Lamar University at Beaumont	1,845	---	21	13,319
Midwestern State University	906	---	---	7,091
Stephen F. Austin State University	951	---	---	20,446
Texas A&M University System				
Corpus Christi State University	2,853	---	---	17,075
Laredo State University	1,722	---	---	5,637
Prairie View A&M University	1,020	---	36	12,547
Tarleton State University	1,472	---	---	8,113
Texas A&I University	411	---	72	15,990
Texas A&M University	13,027	---	285	80,472
Texas Southern University	1,680	---	66	18,546
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University	978	---	---	5,499
Sam Houston State University	1,023	---	177	20,187
Southwest Texas State University	3,837	---	387	33,899
Sul Ross State University	657	---	---	6,958
Uvalde Study Center	318	---	---	2,685
Texas Tech University	6,774	---	9	46,678
Texas Woman's University	1,332	---	---	60,372
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	12,440	---	---	57,770
The University of Texas at Austin	34,401	---	---	127,297
The University of Texas at Dallas	16,954	---	---	36,224
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,156	---	---	25,226
The University of Texas-Pan American	567	---	---	10,563
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	573	---	---	3,729
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,102	---	---	5,706
The University of Texas at San Antonio	6,332	---	18	20,958
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,482	---	432	15,603
University of Houston System				
University of Houston	30,058	166	309	97,125
University of Houston-Clear Lake	9,229	---	1,987	39,880
University of Houston-Victoria	735	---	---	4,323
University of North Texas	12,501	---	399	67,153
West Texas State University	2,022	---	297	11,049
Totals	178,112	166	4,665	943,694

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1990

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	1,383	15	---	3,984	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	9	---	---	---	---	617
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	165	---
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&I University	45	---	---	288	---	---
Texas A&M University	10,079	16,547	13	7,969	5,985	12,330
Texas Southern University	39	---	---	2,589	---	---
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	846	66	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	5,819	4,955	1,268	2,604	1,430	2,789
Texas Woman's University	1,933	441	224	2,644	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,316	1,631	---	12	---	4,328
The University of Texas at Austin	18,977	14,685	3,852	13,271	---	17,530
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,309	6,439	231	---	---	285
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	494	---	---	---	21
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	10,506	10,847	30	6,711	---	8,584
University of North Texas	8,533	5,758	2,820	8,953	---	98
Totals	63,794	61,878	8,438	49,025	7,580	46,582

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Public Universities, FY 1990

Institution	Home Economics	Law	Social Services	Library Science	Health Services	Pharmacy
East Texas State University	93	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University System						
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	80	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	6	188
Texas State University System						
Texas Tech University	1,477	---	---	---	21	---
Texas Woman's University	2,028	---	---	447	2,262	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	657	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	159	---	381	283	2,148	2,375
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	1,587	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	---	3	---	---	495	553
University of North Texas	---	---	---	1,198	99	---
Totals	3,757	3	1,038	1,928	6,898	3,116

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Public Universities, FY 1990

Institution	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	18	---	9	5,502
Lamar University System				
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	---	---	626
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	165
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	333
Texas A&M University	3,403	---	54	56,460
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	2,822
Texas State University System				
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	912
Texas Tech University	2,492	---	---	22,855
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	9,979
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,009	---	---	10,953
The University of Texas at Austin	3,447	---	---	77,108
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,705	---	---	13,556
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	515
University of Houston System				
University of Houston	3,273	450	---	41,452
University of North Texas	3,209	---	---	30,668
Totals	19,556	450	63	273,906

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1990

Institution	Law	Business Administration	Optometry	Total
Texas Southern University	14,497	---	---	14,497
Texas Tech University	16,230	112	---	16,342
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Austin	45,432	---	---	45,432
University of Houston System				
University of Houston	35,033	36	16,076	51,145
Totals	111,192	148	16,076	127,416

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1989
Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents[1]
East Texas State University	62,720	12,257	1,921	---	76,898	5,127
East Texas State University at Texarkana	7,715	2,169	---	---	9,884	659
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	125,452	4,975	239	---	130,666	8,711
Midwestern State University	55,085	2,491	---	---	57,576	3,838
Stephen F. Austin State University	157,130	6,440	62	---	163,632	10,909
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	24,073	5,363	---	---	29,436	1,962
Laredo State University	6,515	1,971	---	---	8,486	566
Prairie View A&M University	69,860	4,280	---	---	74,140	4,943
Tarleton State University	73,438	2,311	---	---	75,749	5,050
Texas A&I University	62,163	4,358	135	---	66,656	4,444
Texas A&M University	442,082	30,913	21,626	---	494,621	32,975
Texas A&M University at Galveston	13,545	---	---	---	13,545	903
Texas Southern University	92,708	7,741	1,171	7,067	108,687	7,246
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	75,112	1,847	---	---	76,959	5,131
Sam Houston State University	142,766	5,930	327	---	149,023	9,935
Southwest Texas State University	235,816	11,809	---	---	247,225	16,482
Sul Ross State University	21,280	1,572	---	---	22,852	1,523
Uvalde Study Center	1,647	837	---	---	2,484	166
Texas Tech University	271,461	17,628	8,573	8,077	305,739	20,383
Texas Woman's University	63,540	19,501	3,466	---	86,507	5,767
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	216,849	22,556	4,063	---	243,468	16,231
The University of Texas at Austin	487,074	55,489	33,186	22,137	597,886	39,859
The University of Texas at Dallas	40,365	14,495	4,986	---	59,846	3,990
The University of Texas at El Paso	158,748	9,676	188	---	168,612	11,241
The University of Texas-Pan American	123,038	3,308	---	---	126,346	8,423
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	9,568	1,418	---	---	10,986	732
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	14,108	2,311	---	---	16,419	1,095
The University of Texas at San Antonio	135,790	7,380	---	---	143,170	9,545
The University of Texas at Tyler	29,080	5,430	---	---	34,510	2,301
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	265,531	38,719	15,619	23,963	343,832	22,922
University of Houston-Clear Lake	39,753	15,772	---	---	55,525	3,702
University of Houston-Downtown	70,269	---	---	---	70,269	4,685
University of Houston-Victoria	7,980	1,296	---	---	9,276	618
University of North Texas	259,045	24,312	10,933	---	294,290	19,619
West Texas State University	60,944	3,721	---	---	64,665	4,311
Totals	3,922,050	350,076	106,495	61,244	4,439,865	295,991

[1]Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1990
Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	59,643	12,533	2,232	---	74,408
East Texas State University at Texarkana	7,414	2,226	---	---	9,640
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	112,822	4,874	230	---	117,926
Midwestern State University	52,558	2,164	---	---	54,722
Stephen F. Austin State University	142,947	7,068	57	---	150,070
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University	23,332	5,610	---	---	28,942
Laredo State University	6,938	1,800	---	---	8,738
Prairie View A&M University	61,880	4,476	---	---	66,356
Tarleton State University	65,101	2,570	---	---	67,671
Texas A&I University	59,233	5,057	108	---	64,398
Texas A&M University	413,821	31,797	21,707	---	467,325
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11,661	---	---	---	11,661
Texas Southern University	86,315	7,375	1,065	6,234	100,989
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	69,302	1,756	---	---	71,058
Sam Houston State University	132,745	5,761	351	---	138,857
Southwest Texas State University	214,409	11,209	---	---	225,618
Sul Ross State University	19,758	1,537	---	---	21,295
Uvalde Study Center	1,935	972	---	---	2,907
Texas Tech University	247,591	17,270	8,297	7,356	280,514
Texas Woman's University	60,970	20,558	3,570	---	85,098
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	190,580	22,161	4,210	---	225,951
The University of Texas at Austin	459,211	52,931	31,821	20,618	564,581
The University of Texas at Dallas	39,894	14,091	5,072	---	59,057
The University of Texas at El Paso	150,591	9,714	237	---	160,542
The University of Texas-Pan American	120,488	3,443	---	---	123,931
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	9,948	1,263	---	---	11,211
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13,911	2,123	---	---	16,034
The University of Texas at San Antonio	133,276	7,577	---	---	140,853
The University of Texas at Tyler	26,675	4,898	---	---	31,573
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	252,269	38,424	15,697	22,443	328,833
University of Houston-Clear Lake	38,191	15,153	---	---	53,344
University of Houston-Downtown	68,963	---	---	---	68,963
University of Houston-Victoria	7,433	1,680	---	---	9,113
University of North Texas	245,194	23,870	11,336	---	280,400
West Texas State University	56,903	3,609	---	---	60,512
Totals	3,672,902	347,548	105,990	58,651	4,183,091

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1990
Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	20,700	14,603	1,349	---	36,652
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,916	1,786	---	---	5,702
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	37,187	3,470	157	---	40,814
Midwestern State University	15,277	2,436	---	---	17,713
Stephen F. Austin State University	47,228	6,940	46	---	54,214
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University	14,154	6,102	---	---	20,256
Laredo State University	4,275	1,866	---	---	6,141
Prairie View A&M University	14,052	3,791	---	---	17,843
Tarleton State University	18,324	3,232	---	---	21,556
Texas A&I University	22,659	6,575	90	---	29,324
Texas A&M University	96,731	17,762	13,127	---	127,620
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1,902	---	---	---	1,902
Texas Southern University	22,995	3,430	586	1,196	28,207
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	21,606	1,896	---	---	23,502
Sam Houston State University	40,232	8,496	234	---	48,962
Southwest Texas State University	68,351	11,081	---	---	79,432
Sul Ross State University	6,865	3,849	---	---	10,714
Uvalde Study Center	1,572	876	---	---	2,448
Texas Tech University	60,173	11,780	5,985	909	78,847
Texas Woman's University	20,332	20,313	2,943	---	43,588
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	73,061	13,053	2,680	---	88,794
The University of Texas at Austin	96,597	18,877	12,101	2,677	132,252
The University of Texas at Dallas	21,222	7,638	3,498	---	32,358
The University of Texas at El Paso	42,309	5,836	90	---	48,235
The University of Texas-Pan American	56,628	3,812	---	---	60,440
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	6,589	1,048	---	---	7,637
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	4,358	1,272	---	---	5,630
The University of Texas at San Antonio	40,885	6,001	---	---	46,886
The University of Texas at Tyler	11,047	5,275	---	---	16,322
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	71,881	19,982	10,136	4,739	106,718
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12,835	8,955	---	---	21,790
University of Houston-Downtown	19,265	---	---	---	19,265
University of Houston-Victoria	3,623	1,347	---	---	4,970
University of North Texas	71,214	18,971	8,399	---	98,584
West Texas State University	14,378	3,719	---	---	18,097
Totals	1,086,403	246,070	61,421	9,521	1,403,415

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENT BY CURRICULUM AREA[1]

Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business Management	Communi-cations	Computer and Information Sciences
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	24	---	1,411	777	---	723
San Antonio College	---	861	6,424	5,400	1,351	1,125
St. Philip's College	---	---	2,726	1,134	---	1,136
Alvin Community College	---	---	1,667	1,194	485	342
Amarillo College	---	86	3,140	1,854	427	129
American Educational Complex	192	---	1,988	1,469	36	---
Angelina College	76	120	1,812	1,320	102	177
Austin Community College	---	---	7,525	---	1,119	1,611
Bee County College	227	---	828	850	---	---
Blinn College	554	---	4,820	3,339	336	1,341
Brazosport College	---	---	920	619	15	---
CiscoJunior College	263	---	1,328	483	---	---
Clarendon College	309	---	840	711	---	380
College of the Mainland	---	---	1,672	516	55	63
Collin County Community College District	---	---	2,851	---	213	999
Cooke County College	213	---	1,152	1,260	---	692
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	---	---	2,304	1,323	455	405
CedarValley College	148	---	1,136	762	30	---
Eastfield College	---	---	3,188	1,368	470	342
El Centro College	---	224	2,676	720	81	---
Mountain View College	---	---	2,080	846	255	120
North Lake College	---	---	1,788	1,092	327	204
Richland College	---	---	3,628	1,974	760	1,083
Del Mar College	---	---	5,000	2,202	622	630
El Paso County Community College	---	408	4,963	3,318	195	---
Frank Phillips College	64	---	796	124	51	---
Galveston College	---	---	1,068	231	---	483
Grayson County College	---	---	2,128	1,146	---	---
Hill College	169	---	688	---	---	---
Houston Community College	143	---	10,436	---	504	---
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	345	---	908	372	3	---
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	---	40	---	---	12
Kilgore College	69	---	2,608	1,641	311	1,269
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	1,492	277	71	452
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	904	189	---	105

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business Management	Communi-cations	Computer and Information Sciences
Laredo Junior College	---	---	1,464	1,102	39	---
Lee College	---	---	2,264	1,773	117	251
McLennan Community College	65	---	2,932	1,488	164	---
Midland College	---	124	2,216	57	267	---
Navarro College	---	---	1,704	---	204	---
North Harris County College	---	---	5,740	4,589	140	---
Northeast Texas Community College	88	---	1,164	636	46	---
Odessa College	---	---	2,167	1,596	39	84
Panola College	---	---	1,012	309	93	---
Paris Junior College	75	---	1,704	582	76	36
Ranger Junior College	---	---	656	152	45	258
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	---	---	4,340	3,548	124	369
North Campus	---	---	1,068	1,308	56	51
South Campus	---	---	1,484	2,127	17	450
South Plains College	375	---	3,036	615	251	60
Southwest Texas Junior College	189	---	1,228	1,139	71	---
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	---	---	4,708	5,514	399	744
Northwest Campus	---	---	1,572	1,977	42	138
South Campus	---	---	3,876	4,143	141	327
Temple Junior College	---	---	1,252	831	---	---
Texarkana Community College	112	---	2,717	1,905	116	135
Texas Southmost College	---	---	2,886	1,039	---	868
Texas State Technical Institute						
Amarillo Campus	---	---	---	---	---	90
Harlingen Campus	---	---	184	---	---	---
Sweetwater Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
Waco Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinity Valley Community College	---	---	2,952	---	137	---
Tyler Junior College	157	---	5,884	2,192	264	---
Vernon Regional Junior College	233	---	552	---	---	426
Victoria College, The	---	---	1,756	1,739	54	1,618
Weatherford College	10	9	1,500	36	45	---
Western Texas College	358	---	684	339	65	384
Wharton County Junior College	117	---	2,268	1,261	---	111
Totals	4,575	1,832	155,905	80,508	11,266	20,223

[1]In academic courses approved by the Coordinating Board.

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	178	46	1,020	861	---	171
San Antonio College	2,508	603	5,970	6,136	---	516
St. Philip's College	427	---	680	385	---	156
Alvin Community College	1,065	---	931	512	---	---
Amarillo College	461	279	1,187	303	---	810
American Educational Complex	573	153	877	904	---	---
Angelina College	758	114	913	132	---	---
Austin Community College	1,851	---	3,701	9,466	---	573
Bee County College	687	12	810	163	---	---
Blinn College	2,276	219	870	1,157	---	144
Brazosport College	411	---	608	167	---	---
Cisco Junior College	633	---	419	182	---	---
Clarendon College	279	---	347	30	---	51
College of the Mainland	466	---	970	278	---	198
Collin County Community College District	1,038	126	2,289	1,435	---	138
Cooke County College	490	---	368	457	---	75
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	866	183	3,575	931	---	---
Cedar Valley College	389	---	1,399	472	---	---
Eastfield College	1,361	273	2,366	994	---	---
El Centro College	298	---	1,017	360	---	---
Mountain View College	703	27	2,399	919	---	---
North Lake College	910	---	1,988	1,560	---	---
Richland College	1,638	841	4,680	2,816	---	---
Del Mar College	1,577	27	3,764	1,085	---	102
El Paso County Community College	1,500	128	2,848	2,262	---	---
Frank Phillips College	835	---	253	93	---	39
Galveston College	264	---	626	146	---	102
Grayson County College	549	103	620	336	---	---
Hill College	551	12	959	196	---	---
Houston Community College	350	57	3,161	3,075	---	381
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	644	---	334	144	---	---
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	54	---	---	---	---	---
Kilgore College	1,911	15	1,760	764	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Orange	467	---	182	45	---	111
Lamar University at Port Arthur	150	---	15	57	---	165

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Laredo Junior College	563	87	1,539	952	---	---
Lee College	615	34	877	784	---	132
McLennan Community College	1,411	91	2,283	485	---	---
Midland College	535	81	1,201	999	---	---
Navarro College	936	---	1,358	236	---	---
North Harris County College	2,253	96	2,296	1,818	---	240
Northeast Texas Community College	361	---	658	84	---	---
Odessa College	1,633	123	1,223	391	---	---
Panola College	838	39	892	140	---	---
Paris Junior College	859	24	810	226	---	---
Ranger Junior College	750	---	428	---	---	---
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	2,327	---	2,013	766	54	303
North Campus	697	---	750	228	---	18
South Campus	721	---	882	363	---	---
South Plains College	1,356	123	1,730	543	---	350
Southwest Texas Junior College	608	---	479	748	---	---
Tarrant CountyJunior College District						
Northeast Campus	2,113	483	3,304	3,899	---	183
Northwest Campus	789	15	898	673	---	60
South Campus	1,858	408	2,150	1,960	---	414
Temple Junior College	655	35	1,114	246	---	---
Texarkana Community College	1,057	186	1,256	488	---	81
Texas Southmost College	1,522	---	3,276	1,881	---	---
Texas State Technical Institute						
Amarillo Campus	---	---	18	---	---	---
Harlingen Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sweetwater Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
Waco Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinity Valley Community College	1,073	---	834	508	---	---
Tyler Junior College	2,482	283	2,364	982	---	297
Vernon Regional Junior College	419	---	168	235	---	---
Victoria College, The	1,114	200	562	525	---	---
Weatherford College	675	45	747	154	---	---
Western Texas College	573	---	574	124	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	686	42	792	224	---	---
Totals	60,597	5,613	91,182	59,285	54	5,810

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

Institution	Letters	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	8,151	5,228	603	2,350	6,630	28,173
San Antonio College	36,800	19,378	7,723	13,050	32,889	140,734
St. Philip's College	8,031	4,584	969	2,390	4,977	27,595
Alvin Community College	5,907	4,416	1,184	1,233	5,973	24,869
Amarillo College	7,983	4,051	1,251	2,017	5,145	29,123
American Educational Complex	8,080	5,295	913	2,844	6,459	29,783
Angelina College	3,996	2,018	917	2,100	3,846	18,401
Austin Community College	23,717	21,947	8,189	3,105	42,033	124,817
Bee County College	2,683	1,386	716	911	3,114	12,387
Blinn College	14,358	9,439	2,508	4,223	17,355	62,739
Brazosport College	3,540	2,576	1,436	1,635	2,958	14,885
Cisco Junior College	2,931	1,538	184	1,082	3,177	12,220
Clarendon College	1,236	624	420	571	1,476	7,274
College of the Mainland	4,959	3,768	1,040	924	4,248	19,157
Collin County Community College District	9,438	7,321	1,375	2,158	15,753	45,134
Cooke County College	3,076	1,773	435	1,196	4,626	15,813
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	12,541	6,478	2,217	3,469	10,485	45,232
Cedar Valley College	4,820	1,965	429	1,266	3,633	16,449
Eastfield College	14,196	7,186	2,038	4,010	11,472	49,264
El Centro College	6,941	3,098	804	2,179	3,624	22,022
Mountain View College	9,565	6,241	1,561	2,278	7,125	34,119
North Lake College	8,450	4,342	1,957	2,052	6,831	31,501
Richland College	18,783	14,429	4,020	6,320	19,506	80,478
Del Mar College	20,693	8,109	2,482	3,804	11,654	61,751
El Paso County Community College	53,046	14,633	3,239	6,517	19,251	112,308
Frank Phillips College	1,305	702	295	466	1,374	6,397
Galveston College	3,291	1,949	248	921	2,298	11,627
Grayson County College	4,552	3,026	1,090	1,601	4,359	19,510
Hill College	3,243	1,349	332	775	2,256	10,530
Houston Community College	36,885	18,496	4,725	13,011	30,255	121,479
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	1,986	1,326	456	735	1,908	9,161
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	346	177	---	63	63	755
Kilgore College	7,207	4,871	1,252	2,182	7,626	33,486
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Orange	1,962	1,104	156	477	1,863	8,659
Lamar University at Port Arthur	2,445	1,209	284	912	3,213	9,648

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1989

Institution	Letters	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Laredo Junior College	12,603	6,355	1,204	2,602	5,928	34,438
Lee College	5,862	3,621	1,756	2,119	5,856	26,061
McLennan Community College	8,869	3,893	1,374	3,595	7,401	34,051
Midland College	4,446	2,897	816	1,671	5,178	20,488
Navarro College	4,944	2,560	552	1,976	4,410	18,880
North Harris County College	21,349	16,050	3,664	6,439	20,574	85,048
Northeast Texas Community College	2,256	1,468	608	695	2,256	10,320
Odessa College	6,134	4,347	1,471	1,864	5,934	27,006
Panola College	2,643	1,897	612	947	2,505	11,927
Paris Junior College	4,374	2,951	744	1,225	2,955	16,641
Ranger Junior College	1,791	684	48	609	1,128	6,549
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	13,795	9,463	3,040	3,867	9,579	53,588
North Campus	4,350	2,937	520	1,275	3,075	16,333
South Campus	6,750	5,437	1,128	1,925	5,286	26,570
South Plains College	5,843	4,166	1,848	2,989	5,517	28,602
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,990	2,196	716	1,435	4,245	17,044
Tarrant CountyJunior College District						
Northeast Campus	17,300	9,059	3,806	5,969	17,823	75,304
Northwest Campus	7,006	4,015	1,308	2,570	7,323	28,386
South Campus	14,346	9,490	2,694	5,390	13,962	61,159
Temple Junior College	4,075	2,059	767	1,048	3,222	15,304
Texarkana Community College	5,460	3,561	1,596	2,203	7,032	27,905
Texas Southmost College	11,907	7,530	1,575	2,790	8,190	43,464
Texas State Technical Institute						
Amarillo Campus	225	95	57	93	---	578
Harlingen Campus	2,487	1,553	317	534	165	5,240
Sweetwater Campus	459	453	66	90	42	1,110
Waco Campus	2,549	3,540	507	936	339	7,871
Trinity Valley Community College	6,697	3,568	808	2,396	6,150	25,123
Tyler Junior College	12,677	7,164	3,261	5,744	13,119	56,870
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,935	1,290	244	414	2,406	8,322
Victoria College, The	3,975	2,811	1,736	1,625	4,230	21,945
Weatherford College	3,276	2,094	583	1,250	3,648	14,072
Western Texas College	2,374	951	256	647	2,019	9,348
Wharton County Junior College	5,251	3,254	861	1,908	4,086	20,661
Totals	568,941	329,441	97,751	165,667	495,038	2,153,688

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1989

Public Universities	$ 5,989,454,844
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services	173,538,132
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	1,685,822,379
Community Junior Colleges	1,587,412,533
Other Agencies	108,387,108
Totals	$ 9,544,815,996

Source: Financial reports Sept. 1, 1989

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Universities, FY 1989

Institution	Total Investment[1]	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	$ 85,741,179	$ 742,180	$ 53,050,106	$ 6,010,250	$ 3,548,791	$ 22,389,852
East Texas State University at Texarkana	7,685,122	154,500	3,157,638	280,035	---	4,092,949
Lamar University System						
Lamar Universityat Beaumont	161,836,430	7,130,217	102,561,581	10,234,577	9,582,046	32,328,009
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---			
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---			
Midwestern State University	56,655,338	2,125,291	35,385,627	5,379,075	1,200,726	12,564,619
Stephen F. Austin State University	141,008,492	2,226,973	102,233,481	8,510,166	994,707	27,043,165
Texas A&M University System	2,030,744	---	---	---	19,978	2,010,766
Corpus Christi State University	38,189,020	2,398,641	21,348,620	3,921,410	---	10,520,349
Laredo State University	4,756,194	181,200	1,540,394	---	---	3,034,600
Prairie View A&M University	125,658,537	959,156	53,402,884	21,431,537	31,511,244	18,353,716
Tarleton State University	69,889,711	1,328,405	38,644,134	4,292,719	12,119,830	13,504,623
Texas A&I University	57,880,152	362,712	36,360,485	2,374,558	---	18,782,397
Texas A&M University	1,003,744,692	7,875,139	431,815,333	112,338,866	202,646,512	249,268,842
Texas A&M University at Galveston	33,991,422	139,375	16,568,084	5,282,978	7,023,337	4,977,648
Texas Southern University	154,894,239	10,023,178	75,757,469	14,671,581	30,355,282	24,086,729
Texas State University System	76,921	---	---	---	---	76,921
Angelo State University	77,176,453	1,997,372	48,434,215	7,924,707	220,156	18,600,003
Sam Houston State University	153,457,568	7,425,552	102,272,122	16,822,276	147,198	26,790,418
Southwest Texas State University	270,162,164	9,745,050	152,084,145	17,024,916	53,011,150	38,296,903
Sul Ross State University	31,281,632	76,288	22,446,949	2,014,719	7,954	6,735,722
Texas Tech University	390,741,941	1,724,149	238,305,208	40,967,925	---	109,744,659
Texas Woman's University	112,486,886	667,192	73,189,829	10,562,797	4,758,521	23,308,547
The University of Texas System	40,740,849	1,724,466	9,361,190	779,713	1,681,127	27,194,353
The University of Texas at Arlington	266,180,962	16,597,254	143,727,910	10,277,228	37,072,857	58,505,913
The University of Texas at Austin	1,312,630,668	47,527,253	686,778,120	81,989,036	20,616,009	475,720,250
The University of Texas at Dallas	129,975,096	7,241,522	60,049,801	11,997,724	1,132,053	49,553,996
The University of Texas at El Paso	158,749,159	5,117,466	101,407,693	12,507,262	1,162,051	38,554,687
The University of Texas-Pan American	69,839,115	637,297	47,526,994	2,329,646	---	19,345,178
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	2,385,913	40,000	288,941	---	---	2,056,972
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	31,285,470	1,268,400	16,366,784	4,410,096	---	9,240,190
The University of Texas at San Antonio	128,675,246	1,075,876	81,170,513	12,160,054	2,992,245	31,276,558
The University of Texas at Tyler	31,219,141	615,240	18,327,387	2,803,670	537,995	8,934,849
University of Houston System	14,515,254	698,993	---	2,654,945	354,502	10,806,814
University of Houston	416,017,459	29,837,895	200,908,432	29,499,296	37,402,707	118,369,129
University of Houston-Clear Lake	66,047,853	7,402,721	37,424,201	4,024,250	---	17,196,681
University of Houston-Downtown	39,748,079	1,359,532	18,203,004	3,023,083	7,921,968	9,240,492
University of Houston-Victoria	4,797,760	40,000	204,243	---	---	4,553,517
University of North Texas	221,173,964	12,116,680	126,378,142	11,670,982	5,864,125	65,144,035
University System of South Texas	71,303	---	---	---	---	71,303
West Texas State University	76,056,718	685,042	44,005,601	8,545,598	7,725,691	15,094,786
Totals	$ 5,989,454,844	$ 191,268,207	$ 3,200,487,260	$ 488,717,675	$ 481,610,562	$ 1,627,371,140

[1]Excludes livestock

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1989

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Services of Texas A&M University System						
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 98,994,764	$ 8,125,591	$ 19,923,910	$ 4,986,439	$ 14,494,387	$ 51,464,437
Texas Agriculture Extension Service	15,767,949	---	6,526,135	257,729	---	8,984,085
Texas Animal Damage Control Service	477,593	---	---	---	---	477,593
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	19,637,383	2,462	---	---	---	19,634,921
Texas Engineering Extension Service	14,401,020	1,038,222	2,036,271	204,693	344,490	10,777,344
Texas Forest Service	15,070,239	887,855	2,144,513	1,328,065	272,194	10,437,612
Texas Transportation Institute	5,047,634	---	---	---	---	5,047,634
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab	4,141,550	10,000	2,361,326	83,298	4,946	1,681,980
Subtotals	$ 173,538,132	$ 10,064,130	$ 32,992,155	$ 6,860,224	$ 15,116,017	$ 108,505,606
Health-Related Units						
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 63,554,975	$ 4,427,846	$ 36,581,540	$ 840,943	$ 6,512	$ 21,718,134
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	125,865,896	3,841,292	70,043,439	1,861,615	10,095,262	40,024,288
The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center	340,720,199	20,484,130	189,252,737	3,366,413	11,406,467	116,210,452
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	217,385,600	4,740,505	100,448,159	10,953,022	3,139,712	98,104,202
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	180,627,702	7,553,328	91,084,841	1,637,536	1,884,960	78,467,037
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	423,776,093	6,319,346	241,454,137	13,180,149	21,661,476	141,160,985
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	57,736,999	23,321	35,460,017	1,676,688	---	20,576,973
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	276,154,915	7,594,464	117,307,507	7,367,184	41,351,929	102,533,831
Subtotals	$ 1,685,822,379	$ 54,984,232	$ 881,612,377	$ 40,883,550	$ 89,546,318	$ 618,795,902
All Other Agencies						
Texas State Technical Institutes	$ 104,489,773	$ 2,818,766	$ 67,036,619	$ 6,865,574	$ 177,092	$ 27,591,722
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board	3,897,335	---	---	---	---	3,897,335
Subtotals	$ 108,387,108	$ 2,818,766	$ 67,036,619	$ 6,865,574	$ 177,092	$ 31,489,057

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Community Junior Colleges, FY 1989

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District	$ 84,651,818	$ 7,067,639	$ 46,037,980	---	---	$ 31,546,199
Alvin Community College	19,013,355	353,514	13,113,548	---	---	5,546,293
Amarillo College	54,025,038	1,190,924	25,112,103	2,122,076	---	25,599,935
American Educational Complex	54,025,038	1,190,924	25,112,103	2,122,076	---	25,599,935
Angelina College	10,480,453	1,453,274	5,952,454	---	---	3,074,725
Austin Community College	36,676,962	7,793,656	1,415,929	---	16,328,058	11,139,319
Bee County College	14,757,055	318,350	8,345,264	904,479	---	5,188,962
Blinn College	25,044,130	2,967,001	8,872,997	---	7,252,813	5,951,519
Brazosport College	18,739,183	3,230,629	9,951,476	1,078,186	---	4,478,892
Cisco Junior College	5,193,674	78,419	2,958,208	---	---	2,157,047
Clarendon College	2,971,911	168,360	1,909,493	205,564	---	688,494
College of the Mainland	16,808,630	315,286	13,148,719	---	35,807	3,108,818
Collin County Community College District	75,145,792	24,293,545	41,400,747	---	---	9,451,500
Cook County College	5,667,579	125,595	3,564,376	---	---	1,977,608
Dallas County Community College District	234,200,586	25,429,933	156,579,111	---	552,761	51,638,781
Del Mar College	55,393,946	4,442,887	32,979,480	6,266,596	---	11,704,983
El Paso County Community College District	51,197,876	4,787,084	29,722,077	73,394	1,259,032	15,356,289
Frank Phillips College	8,924,595	121,230	5,441,883	778,094	---	2,583,388
Galveston College	9,845,213	---	6,585,780	---	---	3,259,433
Grayson County College	10,812,174	505,089	5,150,230	---	---	5,156,875
Hill College	5,688,812	89,490	3,631,276	424,261	---	1,543,785
Houston Community College System	76,879,843	14,575,644	29,796,892	733,175	2,379,909	29,394,223
Howard College Junior College District	14,844,803	266,871	10,923,547	---	---	3,654,385
Kilgore College	33,703,775	4,729,517	17,921,144	---	640,500	10,412,614
Laredo Junior College	21,113,290	2,191,184	11,587,500	238,507	---	7,096,099
Lee College	14,774,016	667,370	7,672,782	635,873	50,798	5,747,193
McLennan Community College	26,776,989	1,918,975	17,328,932	2,066,922	---	5,462,160
Midland College	23,338,615	1,690,149	16,373,547	---	---	5,274,919
Navarro College	22,446,608	813,078	14,873,170	1,013,561	---	5,746,799
North Harris County Community College	52,827,661	5,741,519	39,550,992	---	---	7,535,150
Northeast Texas Community College	13,138,819	342,650	9,987,636	231,886	---	2,576,647
Odessa College	36,212,519	1,558,244	20,789,054	2,569,351	---	11,315,870
Panola College	10,366,222	418,154	7,428,942	---	---	2,519,126
Paris Junior College	18,266,814	1,451,104	12,558,269	---	---	4,257,441
Ranger Junior College	4,248,908	226,990	2,688,940	---	---	1,332,978
San Jacinto College District	90,751,735	2,779,975	62,250,003	---	8,920,943	16,800,814
South Plains College	44,678,911	119,382	34,371,613	1,195,717	---	8,992,199
Southwest Texas Junior College	11,335,734	---	6,476,534	149,816	512,995	4,196,389
Tarrant County Junior College District	112,202,942	5,278,929	55,150,257	17,780,850	4,508,519	29,484,387
Temple Junior College	10,619,337	440,000	6,143,660	419,684	---	3,615,993
Texarkana Community College	18,373,767	379,166	10,481,954	1,851,285	47,804	5,613,558
Texas Southmost College	16,694,160	701,954	7,715,967	817,500	---	7,458,739
Trinity Valley Community College	14,521,493	467,281	8,437,087	236,820	---	5,380,305
Tyler Junior College	39,640,751	890,302	28,456,429	1,666,362	---	8,627,658
Vernon Regional Junior college	8,110,462	325,959	5,021,165	317,422	---	2,445,916
Victoria College, The	13,001,656	616,507	8,686,020	467,174	161,935	3,070,020
Weatherford College	12,358,312	791,699	7,992,919	461,534	---	3,112,160
Western Texas College	11,721,301	99,860	7,806,537	938,566	---	2,876,338
Wharton County Junior College	15,399,290	1,625,997	8,299,106	---	---	5,474,187
Totals	$ 1,587,412,553	$ 137,031,269	$ 923,735,832	$ 47,766,731	$ 42,651,674	$ 436,227,047

213

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Public Universities, As of Aug. 31, 1990

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
East Texas State University	649,522	762,973	1,620	102,698	117,778	182,535	1,444,420
East Texas State University at Texarkana	39,964	52,124	67	18,589	10,642	2,642	52,964
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Beaumont	785,248	925,953	11,882	118,223	125,938	244,225	1,423,997
Lamar University at Orange	53,693	70,619	---	10,934	10,354	10,519	89,585
Lamar University at Port Arthur	60,879	69,585	---	11,202	11,622	29,327	74,700
Midwestern State University	356,170	421,557	6,385	68,738	67,344	94,077	590,118
Stephen F. Austin State University	760,202	882,091	5,867	113,921	170,077	186,678	1,764,043
Texas A&M University System							
Corpus Christi State University	224,819	295,958	2,882	73,714	34,190	55,034	351,129
Laredo State University	36,269	60,439	---	11,187	14,444	3,501	61,546
Prairie View A&M University	558,898	679,814	48,686	134,711	71,999	166,398	1,167,303
Tarleton State University	536,214	607,477	3,930	62,667	88,232	141,733	859,751
Texas A&I University	643,409	786,765	28,364	118,415	104,304	174,987	1,209,601
Texas A&M University	2,296,885	3,828,824	738,955	344,803	276,489	1,080,818	6,366,712
Texas A&M University at Galveston	65,996	88,654	551	20,451	13,733	27,994	200,496
Texas Southern University	660,659	857,342	17,195	96,892	121,457	195,206	1,153,964
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	325,779	451,545	13,951	58,381	70,937	84,023	835,922
Sam Houston State University	902,342	958,248	2,633	93,841	116,597	213,977	1,674,242
Southwest Texas State University	973,343	1,388,275	32,956	290,585	156,302	240,008	2,332,977
Sul Ross State University	249,110	284,624	6,419	30,548	32,099	95,509	484,495
Uvalde Study Center	27,659	30,868	---	---	27,659	---	30,868
Texas Tech University	1,651,244	2,363,179	375,937	267,656	263,991	701,333	3,957,548
Texas Woman's University	641,955	806,737	29,354	120,390	114,498	215,915	1,418,530
The University of Texas System	2,218	170,508	---	---	1,758	891	174,067
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,416,387	1,801,910	175,162	154,876	307,300	492,047	2,298,505
The University of Texas at Austin	3,191,768	7,069,381	2,008,552	824,171	506,490	1,735,752	9,227,251
The University of Texas at Dallas	345,588	617,848	119,929	94,154	73,503	116,831	666,702
The University of Texas at El Paso	952,140	1,212,544	33,125	193,618	183,247	238,034	1,630,175
The University of Texas-Pan American	471,369	671,744	6,374	78,503	96,314	111,175	803,431
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	16,143	16,143	---	---	16,143	---	23,722
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	133,361	221,757	6,411	18,063	28,771	53,582	267,295
The University of Texas at San Antonio	406,415	581,193	44,075	91,264	89,682	153,682	717,837
The University of Texas at Tyler	168,685	209,466	---	28,837	36,599	40,262	224,252
University of Houston System	---	68,603	---	---	---	---	79,335
University of Houston	1,654,157	2,594,481	437,578	292,936	269,662	720,697	3,566,653
University of Houston-Clear Lake	201,920	334,120	28,875	80,466	50,297	53,046	427,202
University of Houston-Downtown	231,929	342,696	---	56,928	57,373	70,845	490,043
University of Houston-Victoria	34,129	44,505	---	14,718	7,153	2,412	45,259
University of North Texas	1,257,471	1,745,527	118,455	183,749	151,350	405,713	2,486,004
West Texas State University	628,120	769,693	32,968	114,427	103,769	151,906	1,372,083
Totals	23,612,059	35,145,770	4,339,138	4,395,256	4,000,097	8,493,294	52,044,727

[1]Not the sum of preceding columns

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Public Medical Schools and Health Science Centers, As of Aug. 31, 1990

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
Texas A&M University System							
College of Medicine	83,542	161,728	66,993	17,770	6,318	63,736	162,841
College of Veterinary Medicine	170,221	277,619	76,922	18,038	17,831	93,076	314,077
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	160,896	286,428	35,995	57,572	13,344	61,083	318,324
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	150,801	324,601	104,438	25,720	24,039	124,416	618,082
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	2,442	134,259	65,688	---	609	35,891	346,804
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	345,369	997,375	273,174	9,550	70,700	320,848	1,683,057
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	438,530	812,689	220,898	53,219	61,039	301,525	930,130
The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center	21,688	743,627	202,726	19,982	547	173,801	1,370,237
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	204,089	848,772	288,606	65,543	43,747	231,007	2,035,328
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	435,148	1,077,351	300,041	64,862	30,503	347,978	1,195,640
Totals	2,012,726	5,664,449	1,635,481	332,256	268,677	1,753,361	8,974,320

[1]Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, As of Aug. 31, 1990

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]	Last Update
Alamo Community College District	6,760	38,604	1,491	4,940	---	42,684	10/03/84
San Antonio College	339,637	373,118	56,173	109,892	78,204	420,987	10/03/84
St. Philip's College	158,141	190,618	18,430	43,299	59,448	219,892	12/12/84
Alvin Community College	146,935	189,269	9,857	35,870	58,618	206,275	5/18/90
Amarillo College	319,076	357,533	40,314	54,073	132,682	415,940	4/27/88
American Educational Complex	228,684	285,575	17,789	42,511	109,985	359,305	10/10/89
Angelina College	81,744	94,738	10,473	15,710	25,904	132,824	4/13/88
Austin Community College	214,765	242,762	12,281	98,432	86,734	274,543	1/20/83
Bee County College	139,034	150,842	17,264	20,370	55,473	193,062	10/05/84
Blinn College	187,931	202,836	26,160	44,399	51,730	337,404	9/25/84
Brazosport College	158,855	168,294	10,266	33,469	87,476	192,691	9/25/84
Cisco Junior College	109,139	128,677	12,132	29,382	34,473	193,378	9/26/84
Clarendon College	33,454	34,494	3,219	6,960	9,407	71,420	10/04/84
College of the Mainland	177,127	220,261	20,672	35,668	73,415	241,183	4/08/87
Cooke County College	89,659	103,118	7,533	15,454	38,953	131,697	5/22/90
Dallas County Community College District	---	72,076	---	---	---	72,501	8/10/87
Brookhaven College	157,193	179,170	8,231	28,555	57,223	197,956	10/06/87
Cedar Valley College	145,437	160,283	14,409	28,256	50,577	181,325	10/05/87
Eastfield College	180,976	209,311	12,626	33,010	77,753	249,107	10/05/87
El Centro College	146,267	170,205	17,264	34,076	68,862	219,439	10/05/87
Mountain View College	155,360	175,452	6,408	30,495	69,925	194,075	11/23/87
North Lake College	173,980	194,513	11,294	22,843	75,266	214,547	10/05/87
Richland College	211,658	246,092	14,420	42,157	86,770	270,069	10/06/87
Del Mar College	375,717	446,179	61,884	83,575	149,354	486,416	6/29/84
El Paso County Community College	260,833	339,906	16,991	89,140	144,429	482,927	8/07/90
Frank Phillips College	60,910	80,131	13,153	14,124	17,654	106,412	8/30/89
Galveston College	88,133	101,135	9,288	12,035	45,711	107,975	4/22/83
Grayson County College	199,620	227,982	8,403	47,971	94,076	363,338	12/05/88
Hill Junior College	50,174	58,262	5,128	8,103	17,226	88,193	5/19/78
Houston Community College	1,979,947	2,012,402	71,691	1,257,892	418,211	2,191,706	5/22/90
Howard College at Big Spring	99,795	126,779	11,153	21,464	38,587	151,754	1/25/73
Kilgore College	320,036	340,306	32,286	72,004	93,824	433,429	8/13/85
Laredo Junior College	197,206	235,854	24,379	59,787	59,500	309,989	3/29/90
Lee College	179,701	210,179	17,796	31,571	82,768	247,925	8/28/85
McLennan Community College	237,319	270,992	25,119	40,721	58,796	293,939	3/28/90

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, in Square Feet
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, As of Aug. 31, 1990

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]	Last Update
Midland College	137,110	152,234	15,176	67,288	40,743	218,536	9/08/87
Navarro College	117,367	134,984	3,976	40,573	47,003	279,102	12/06/88
North Harris County College	86,122	92,321	21,421	23,859	32,631	114,105	12/12/84
Odessa College	139,988	172,807	---	30,151	70,614	252,703	2/13/90
Panola College	81,235	89,946	8,555	13,320	29,430	202,623	5/01/86
Paris Junior College	131,946	145,331	19,203	17,851	57,212	194,021	12/09/87
Ranger Junior College	22,739	36,588	---	4,756	4,025	76,383	1/01/71
San Jacinto College District	919	18,637	---	---	---	19,304	8/29/89
Central Campus	400,156	434,625	39,798	101,970	154,955	486,698	8/22/89
North Campus	201,568	222,304	8,159	53,362	106,476	263,123	8/29/89
South Campus	175,863	194,466	6,895	67,305	60,852	224,976	12/19/89
South Plains College	209,209	201,198	24,912	36,722	55,257	295,662	10/04/84
Southwest Texas Junior College	96,531	121,963	16,989	23,763	33,343	159,377	1/23/73
Tarrant County Junior College District	8,122	23,561	---	4,443	3,753	28,640	7/02/84
Northeast Campus	297,849	334,811	37,050	76,649	81,945	368,953	12/06/88
Northwest Campus	194,618	223,306	24,244	45,467	66,722	248,357	1/19/90
South Campus	324,334	363,450	30,305	69,451	118,856	397,491	1/19/90
Temple Junior College	93,759	116,091	9,363	26,382	45,075	190,815	3/21/85
Texarkana Community College	176,050	193,371	12,116	42,947	55,369	246,148	10/24/85
Texas Southmost College	206,354	236,672	35,141	61,360	79,802	266,505	12/19/89
Texas State Technical Institute	---	7,710	---	---	---	7,710	2/10/83
Amarillo Campus	230,562	401,520	7,557	20,786	180,586	479,853	8/13/90
Harlingen Campus	254,635	308,943	7,780	41,615	160,995	414,340	6/28/90
Sweetwater Campus	93,372	116,738	---	9,594	60,484	134,684	5/25/83
Waco Campus	668,387	785,939	17,966	87,963	452,126	1,567,320	8/21/90
Trinity Valley Community College	137,494	139,207	9,705	21,328	37,479	201,252	9/20/84
Tyler Junior College	202,529	220,977	31,706	50,410	68,239	312,520	5/02/88
Vernon Regional Junior College	56,391	66,481	11,291	12,469	24,597	87,298	5/09/88
Victoria College, The	110,384	122,648	22,540	34,811	22,112	152,444	9/25/84
Weatherford College	160,693	166,853	15,265	49,842	52,589	224,618	3/25/87
Western Texas College	112,618	134,276	10,813	16,448	43,939	183,294	2/16/88
Wharton County Junior College	160,414	183,147	27,156	27,532	68,512	228,766	9/20/84
Totals	12,900,521	14,801,053	1,121,059	3,728,625	4,924,735	18,823,928	

[1]Not the sum of preceding columns

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1990	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1991
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board		
Administration and Coordination	$ 10,453,628	$ 9,716,680
Trusteed Funds and Federal Grant Programs	195,741,009	123,986,243
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 41,441,806	$ 41,391,806
Alvin Community College	8,276,551	8,226,551
Amarillo College	10,007,068	9,957,068
American Educational Complex	11,731,352	11,681,352
Angelina College	4,287,711	4,262,711
Austin Community College	26,205,298	26,155,298
Bee County College	5,691,942	5,666,942
Blinn College	9,207,561	9,232,561
Brazosport College	4,730,280	4,705,280
Cisco Junior College	3,157,917	3,132,917
Clarendon College	1,862,269	1,852,467
College of the Mainland	5,506,759	5,481,759
Collin County Community College	7,429,099	7,379,099
Cooke County College	3,810,619	3,785,619
Dallas County Community College District	63,622,107	63,572,107
Del Mar College	15,460,311	15,410,311
El Paso County Community College District	21,988,179	21,938,179
Frank Phillips College	2,120,250	2,108,911
Galveston College	3,496,293	3,477,791
Grayson County College	5,493,381	5,468,381
Hill College	2,914,215	2,889,215
Houston Community College	39,772,421	39,722,421
Howard County Junior College District	4,886,279	4,858,163
Kilgore College	8,345,114	8,295,114
Laredo Junior College	8,780,169	8,730,169
Lee College	8,100,930	8,050,930
McLennan Community College	9,870,230	9,820,230
Midland College	5,479,373	5,429,373

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1990	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1991
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Navarro College	$ 4,796,571	$ 4,771,571
North Harris County College	16,476,226	16,426,226
Northeast Texas Community College	2,408,816	2,385,185
Odessa College	8,064,834	8,014,834
Panola College	2,892,593	2,867,593
Paris Junior College	5,544,871	5,528,014
Ranger Junior College	1,842,493	1,825,898
San Jacinto College	24,377,998	24,327,998
South Plains College	8,031,386	7,981,386
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,935,907	3,910,907
Tarrant County Junior College District	30,381,321	30,331,321
Temple Junior College	3,749,758	3,724,758
Texarkana College	7,467,363	7,442,363
Texas Southmost College	8,304,538	8,285,235
Trinity Valley Community College	8,174,085	8,124,085
Tyler Junior College	12,944,448	12,894,448
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,238,838	3,213,838
Victoria College, The	4,970,560	4,945,560
Weatherford College	3,152,444	3,127,444
Western Texas College	2,217,471	2,197,721
Wharton County Junior College	5,415,739	5,365,739
Subtotal	$ 512,063,744	$ 510,374,849

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1990	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1991
Public Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 21,520,189	$ 22,039,304
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,680,736	3,759,085
Lamar University System		
Lamar University at Beaumont	32,390,870	31,785,267
Lamar University at Orange	2,810,140	2,807,288
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3,987,803	4,046,923
Midwestern State University	12,479,903	12,712,552
Stephen F. Austin State University	33,178,810	33,592,814
Texas A&M University System		
Corpus Christi State University	11,600,492	11,861,370
Laredo State University	4,209,667	4,284,111
Prairie View A&M University	20,819,878	21,128,076
Tarleton State University	14,327,838	14,614,059
Texas A&I University	19,785,889	20,155,602
Texas A&M University	204,392,902	208,585,787
Texas A&M University at Galveston	6,928,344	5,726,716
Texas Southern University	30,956,528	31,569,580
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University	14,548,104	14,838,455
Sam Houston State University	30,643,601	31,218,897
Southwest Texas State University	50,256,054	51,707,234
Sul Ross State University	6,978,767	7,118,258
Uvalde Study Center	952,243	969,091
Texas Tech University	93,383,026	95,087,205
Texas Woman's University	34,915,239	35,571,271
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	69,569,249	70,892,543
The University of Texas at Austin	249,338,061	255,315,584
The University of Texas at Dallas	32,257,259	33,273,782
The University of Texas at El Paso	41,327,684	41,883,035
The University of Texas-Pan American	27,718,574	28,696,653
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	3,899,563	3,971,259
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	7,355,796	7,482,164
The University of Texas at San Antonio	34,028,299	35,004,293
The University of Texas at Tyler	10,236,356	10,540,557

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1990	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1991
Public Universities (continued)		
University of Houston System		
University of Houston	$ 122,261,404	$ 125,076,804
University of Houston-Clear Lake	18,106,652	18,559,123
University of Houston-Downtown	13,396,230	13,648,385
University of Houston-Victoria	3,744,077	4,054,621
University of North Texas	75,449,878	77,136,233
West Texas State University	15,979,347	16,307,057
Subtotal	$ 1,379,195,452	$ 1,407,021,038
System Offices[1]		
Lamar University System-System Office	$ 375,000	$ 375,000
Texas A&M University System-Administrative and General Offices	340,000	340,000
Texas State University System-Central Office	375,000	375,000
The University of Texas System-System Administration	340,000	340,000
University of Houston System-System Administration	1,350,000	1,350,000
Subtotal	$ 2,780,000	$ 2,780,000
Health-Related Units		
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 26,394,793	$ 26,459,711
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	45,989,282	46,589,277
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	36,681,019	38,414,137
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	112,911,257	114,441,136
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	94,377,089	95,965,025
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	267,046,256	272,572,712
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	263,818,065	266,056,206
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	85,086,715	86,553,648
Subtotal	$ 932,304,476	$ 947,051,852

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1990	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1991
Services of the Texas A&M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 49,558,404	$ 50,258,309
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	47,864,088	48,964,917
Texas Animal Damage Control Service	2,346,457	2,393,048
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	26,578,140	27,036,437
Texas Engineering Extension Service	16,050,838	16,225,944
Texas Forest Service	12,200,447	12,263,333
Texas Transportation Institute	14,788,839	15,017,217
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	5,365,030	5,426,672
Subtotal	$ 174,732,241	$ 177,585,877
All Other Agencies		
National Research Laboratory Commission	$ 27,941,422	$ 1,947,584
Texas Food and Fibers Commission	3,629,887	3,630,671
Texas State Technical Institute	49,896,728	47,548,227
Subtotal	$ 81,468,037	$ 53,126,482
Higher Education Fund	$ 100,000,000	$ 100,000,000
Available University Fund	$ 233,875,000	$ 237,025,000
Grand Total, All Funds	$ 3,622,613,587	$ 3,568,868,021

[1]Special item appropriations to the public universities for system offices were excluded from the amounts shown to the applicable institutions, and are included as system offices appropriations on this summary.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1990	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1991
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board		
Administration and Coordination	$ 9,465,367	$ 8,734,419
Trusteed Funds	156,882,009	85,127,243
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 41,441,806	$ 41,391,806
Alvin Community College	8,276,551	8,226,551
Amarillo College	10,007,068	9,957,068
American Educational Complex	11,731,352	11,681,352
Angelina College	4,287,711	4,262,711
Austin Community College	26,205,298	26,155,298
Bee County College	5,691,942	5,666,942
Blinn College	9,207,561	9,232,561
Brazosport College	4,730,280	4,705,280
Cisco Junior College	3,157,917	3,132,917
Clarendon College	1,862,269	1,852,467
College of the Mainland	5,506,759	5,481,759
Collin County Community College	7,429,099	7,379,099
Cooke County College	3,810,619	3,785,619
Dallas County Community College District	63,622,107	63,572,107
Del Mar College	15,460,311	15,410,311
El Paso County Community College District	21,988,179	21,938,179
Frank Phillips College	2,120,250	2,108,911
Galveston College	3,496,293	3,477,791
Grayson County College	5,493,381	5,468,381
Hill College	2,914,215	2,889,215
Houston Community College	39,772,421	39,722,421
Howard County Junior College District	4,886,279	4,858,163

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1990	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1991
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Kilgore College	$ 8,345,114	$ 8,295,114
Laredo Junior College	8,780,169	8,730,169
Lee College	8,100,930	8,050,930
McLennan Community College	9,870,230	9,820,230
Midland College	5,479,373	5,429,373
Navarro College	4,796,571	4,771,571
North Harris County College	16,476,226	16,426,226
Northeast Texas Community College	2,408,816	2,385,185
Odessa College	8,064,834	8,014,834
Panola College	2,892,593	2,867,593
Paris Junior College	5,544,871	5,528,014
Ranger Junior College	1,842,493	1,825,898
San Jacinto College	24,377,998	24,327,998
South Plains College	8,031,386	7,981,386
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,935,907	3,910,907
Tarrant County Junior College District	30,381,321	30,331,321
Temple Junior College	3,749,758	3,724,758
Texarkana College	7,467,363	7,442,363
Texas Southmost College	8,304,538	8,285,235
Trinity Valley Community College	8,174,085	8,124,085
Tyler Junior College	12,944,448	12,894,448
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,238,838	3,213,838
Victoria College, The	4,970,560	4,945,560
Weatherford College	3,152,444	3,127,444
Western Texas College	2,217,471	2,197,721
Wharton County Junior College	5,415,739	5,365,739
Subtotal	$ 512,063,744	$ 510,374,849

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222	
	Fiscal 1990	Fiscal 1991
Public Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 18,557,795	$ 18,981,410
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,312,436	3,390,785
Lamar University System		
Lamar University at Beaumont	26,763,870	26,158,267
Lamar University at Orange	2,387,492	2,381,807
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3,406,465	3,484,432
Midwestern State University	10,525,321	10,757,970
Stephen F. Austin State University	27,254,155	27,668,159
Texas A&M University System		
Corpus Christi State University	10,236,492	10,476,370
Laredo State University	3,782,245	3,857,663
Prairie View A&M University	16,378,523	16,896,932
Tarleton State University	11,855,507	12,141,728
Texas A&I University	16,028,428	16,398,141
Texas A&M University	174,871,578	178,622,257
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5,997,239	4,691,403
Texas Southern University	23,853,730	24,473,827
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University	11,955,904	12,245,445
Sam Houston State University	25,132,601	25,707,897
Southwest Texas State University	41,548,969	43,000,149
Sul Ross State University	6,026,392	6,166,593
Uvalde Study Center	857,730	874,578
Texas Tech University	77,280,009	78,829,139
Texas Woman's University	31,073,644	31,726,991
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	58,676,514	59,975,655
The University of Texas at Austin	193,252,007	198,229,530
The University of Texas at Dallas	27,770,244	28,747,694
The University of Texas at El Paso	33,926,243	34,321,746
The Univesity of Texas-Pan American	22,964,664	23,942,743
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	3,434,610	3,506,438
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	6,708,296	6,834,664
The University of Texas at San Antonio	28,229,101	29,157,931
The University of Texas at Tyler	8,839,215	9,115,723

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1990	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1991
Public Universities (continued)		
University of Houston System		
University of Houston	$ 100,555,226	$ 103,360,022
University of Houston-Clear Lake	15,521,203	15,924,961
University of Houston-Downtown	10,331,730	10,581,885
University of Houston-Victoria	3,455,805	3,766,716
University of North Texas	63,587,878	65,274,233
West Texas State University	13,499,93	13,804,741
Subtotal	$ 1,139,839,192	$ 1,165,476,625
System Offices[1]		
Lamar University System-System Office	$ 375,000	$ 375,000
Texas A&M University System-Administrative and General Offices	340,000	340,000
Texas State University System-Central Office	375,000	375,000
The University of Texas System-System Administration	340,000	340,000
University of Houston System-System Administration	1,350,000	1,350,000
Subtotal	$ 2,780,000	$ 2,780,000
Health-Related Units		
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 24,330,933	$ 24,362,997
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	42,740,061	43,311,133
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	16,289,039	16,289,039
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	97,642,795	98,922,674
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	79,963,577	81,310,394
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	102,801,256	101,827,712
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	177,859,850	179,097,991
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	65,777,765	66,744,698
Subtotal	$ 607,405,276	$ 611,866,638

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1990	Senate Bill 222 Fiscal 1991
Services of the Texas A&M University System		
Animal Damage Control Service	$ 2,348,457	$ 2,393,048
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	39,821,553	40,510,342
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	34,397,847	35,498,678
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	8,598,933	8,999,283
Texas Engineering Extension Service	3,258,605	3,433,711
Texas Forest Service	9,303,047	9,365,933
Texas Transportation Institute	1,585,597	1,833,975
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	3,341,601	2,136,553
Subtotal	$ 100,853,640	$ 102,171,523
All Other Agencies		
National Research Laboratory Commission	$ 27,941,422	$ 1,947,584
Texas Food and Fibers Commission	1,450,455	1,451,239
Texas State Technical Institute	46,305,764	43,908,551
Subtotal	$ 75,697,641	$ 47,307,374
Higher Education Fund	$ 100,000,000	$ 100,000,000
Grand Total, General Revenue	$ 2,704,786,869	$ 2,633,838,671

[1]Special item appropriations to the public universities for system offices were excluded from the amounts shown to the applicable institutions, and are included as system offices appropriations on this summary.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT GENERAL REVENUE

Public Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 50,354,515	124,619	$ 404	---%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,496	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,834	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597[1]	507,326	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,039,424,207[2]	563,783	1,844	36.69
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,255,926,767[3]	574,372	2,187	18.60
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,478,554,332[4]	585,262	2,526	25.50
1981-83	1,856,247,815	609,818	3,044	20.51
1983-85	2,194,232,606	632,430	3,470	13.99
1985-87	1,746,951,496	599,961	2,912	-16.08
1987-89	1,979,608,975	633,400	3,125	7.31
1989-91	2,331,816,159	675,400 (est)	3,452 (est)	10.46 (est)

Revised

[1]Includes $171,500,000 federal revenue sharing funds.
[2]Includes $135,095,638 federal revenue sharing funds.
[3]Includes $304,311,625 federal revenue sharing funds.
[4]Includes $144,287,929 federal revenue sharing funds.

Notes:
1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT ALL FUNDS

Public Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 62,446,749	124,619	$ 501	—%
1955-58	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,485,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,118,084,276	563,783	1,983	32.82
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,363,713,537	574,372	2,374	19.72
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,590,435,224	585,262	2,717	14.45
1981-83	2,009,689,302	609,818	3,296	21.31
1983-85	2,376,391,781	632,430	3,758	14.02
1985-87	2,288,809,745	599,961	3,815	1.52
1987-89	(General Revenue Appropriations Only)			
1989-91	2,812,516,832	675,400 (est)	4,164 (est)	---

Revised

Notes:
1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios*
Fiscal Year 1990

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded	Average Borrowed
Public Universities	30	9,887	$ 21,983,477	$ 2,223
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	41	11,840	36,234,391	3,060
Public Junior Colleges	27	856	1,582,451	1,849
Independent Junior Colleges	1	64	140,679	2,198
Public Health Science Centers	6	3,855	21,710,318	5,632
Texas State Technical Institutes	1	4	9,084	2,266
Totals	106	26,506	$ 81,660,380	$ 3,081

* The Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program includes eight separate loan portfolios:
1) Old non-guaranteed loans, made prior to August 14, 1971
2) Conditionally Guaranteed Loans
3) Loans insured through the Federal Insured Student Loan Program
4) Loans guaranteed through the Guaranteed Student Loan Program
5) Supplemental Loans to Students guaranteed through the Guaranteed Student Loan Program
6) Loans insured through the Health Education Assistance Loan Program
7) Non-guaranteed loans made through the Health Education Loan Program
8) Non-guaranteed loans made through the College Access Loan Program

Individual portfolio statistics are available from the Division of Student Services of the Coordinating Board.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios
All Types of Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1990

Type of Institution	History to Date				
	Amount	Number of of Notes	Average Amount of Note	Number of Borrowers	Average Borrowed
Public Universities	$ 232,640,878	443,932	$ 524	118,220	$ 1,968
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	152,047,535	163,887	928	48,114	3,160
Public Junior Colleges	16,266,320	42,217	385	17,944	907
Independent Junior Colleges	974,981	1,450	672	598	1,630
Public Health Science Centers	91,476,591	34,920	2,620	10,174	8,991
Texas State Technical Institutes	3,760,540	10,268	366	3,299	1,140
Total	$ 497,166,845	696,674	$ 714	198,349	$ 2,507

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Status of Loans - All Portfolios
All Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1990

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Accounts in Interim Status			
Enrolled	21,469	$ 98,564,013	72%
Scholastic Deferment	1,392	7,204,176	5
Payments Scheduled but not Due	(4,504)	30,791,029	23
Subtotal Interim Status	27,365	$ 136,559,224	100
Accounts in Repayment Status			
Current Accounts	16,228	$ 53,946,280	15
Military Deferment	177	9,221,896	3
Medical Deferment	---	---	---
Unemployed Deferment	85	341,036	---
Residency Deferment	726	9,221,896	3
Paid in Full	86,905	130,589,712	37
Paid in Full Litigation Account	12,190	18,248,669	5
Amount Paid on Accounts		36,209,812	10
Amount Paid Litigation Accounts		15,731,032	4
Bankrupt Accounts Paid	1,227	2,685,262	1
Bankrupt Accounts Pending	183	571,719	---
Bankrupt Accounts Unpaid	1,017	1,149,893	---
Death/Disability Claims Paid	1,289	2,469,202	1
Death/Disability Claims Pending	282	344,589	---
Default Claims Paid	19,406	33,029,312	9
Default Claims Pending	1,789	4,205,656	1
Default Claims Unpaid	9,346	278,039	---
One Payment Past Due	1,759	6,285,248	2
Two Payments Past Due	1,018	3,773,854	1
Three Payments Past Due	306	1,088,893	---
Four Payments Past Due	197	736,942	---
Five or More Payments Past Due	53	134,034	---
Collection Assist. Req. from A.G.	(175)	724,911	---
Accounts Referred to A.G. for Suit	(1,306)	4,191,424	1
Claims Due Filing	10,700	16,231,674	5
Legal Action Suspended	3,584	7,525,254	2
Subtotal Repayment Status	158,034	$ 350,704,684	100
Grant Total, All Accounts	185,399	$ 487,263,912	100%

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Status of Loans - All Portfolios
All Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1990

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Detail Of Accounts Referred To Attorney General			
Suits Requested but Not Filed	317	$ 792,611	19%
Suits Filed			
Service Pending	70	304,916	7
No Service	252	488,026	12
Citation Served	241	902,499	22
Judgment Entered	133	530,328	13
Judgment Abstracted	293	1,173,041	28
Total Accounts Referred to A.G.	1,306	$ 4,191,424	100%
Cash Receipts Volume			
Fiscal Year 1989	218,369 payments	for $ 29,767,095	

Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program
Fiscal Year 1990

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	25	184	$ 687,840
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	22	114	452,103
Public Junior Colleges	8	3	8,345
Independent Junior Colleges	1	1	1,973
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	56	302	$ 1,150,261
Average Award			$ 3,809

Physician Education Loan Repayment Program
Fiscal Year 1990

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	---	---	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals		70	$ 775,425
Average Award			$ 11,078

Awards are made to practicing physicians after they complete their schooling. Forty-nine physicians received funds from both the federal and state loan repayment programs. They received a total of $629,874. An additional 21 physicians received $145,551 in state funds.

Tuition Equalization Grant Program
Fiscal Year 1990

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	---	---	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	43	16,874	$ 20,973,055.50
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	3	287	304,979.99
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	46	17,161	$ 21,278,035.49
Average Award			$ 1,240

State Student Incentive Grant Program
Fiscal Year 1990

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	---	---	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	41	3,228	$ 2,412,241.50
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	3	75	33,730.67
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	44	3,303	$ 2,445,972.17
Average Award			$ 741

Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program
Fiscal Year 1990

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Univprsities	34	2,014	$ 1,756,955.36
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	46	2,505	1,036,824.96
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	5	115	105,343.00
Texas State Technical Institutes	3	162	76,672.00
Totals	88	4,850	$ 2,975,795.32*
Average Award			$ 614

* Reported funds include $1,477,361.32 in federal aid and $1,498,434 in state appropriations

Texas Public Educational Refund Grant Program
Fiscal Year 1990

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	4	31	$ 37,101
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	4	18	6,915
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	1	15	13,800
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	9	64	$ 57,816*
Average Award			$ 900

*Funds are provided on a 50-50 basis from institutional deposits and Texas Public Educational Grant funds transferred to the Board by schools with excess TPEG funds. (Chapter 56.033 of the Texas Education Code indicates no school should have a TPEG balance exceeding 150 percent of the annual set-aside. Schools exceeding the 150 percent limit must forward the excess funds to the Board for use in this program.)

Tax Reimbursement Grant Program
Fiscal Year 1990

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	2	114	$ 114,791
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	3	12	5,672
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	1	16	15,160
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	6	142	$ 135,613*
Average Award			$ 955

* Includes $67,806.50 in tax donations, plus a like amount in institutional matching funds.

State Scholarship Program for Ethnic Recruitment
Fiscal Year 1990

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	26	505	$ 431,843.50
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	26	505	$ 431,843.50*
Average Award			$ 855

* One-half of the funds are state appropriations, one-half are institutional matching funds

Texas College Work-Study Program
Fiscal Year 1990

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	21	2,237	$ 1,147,359.23
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	29	1,157	884,574.60
Public Junior Colleges	40	1,112	795,659.21
Independent Junior Colleges	2	30	10,916.00
Public Health Science Centers	1	13	8,551.86
Texas State Technical Institutes	2	84	15,143.00
Totals	95	4,633	$ 2,862,203.90*
Average Award			$ 618

* Funds awarded include $2,003,730.31 in state appropriations (including earnings) plus $858,473.59 in employer matching funds.